OURNAL OF THE
HYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

3 Volume 52, 1983 INDEX

NCE
RARY

D.T.C
MAR 9 1984
LIBRARY

CONTENTS of the INDEXES

Classification Scheme
Tables of Contents of Issues in Volume 52 1
Author Index for Papers in Volume 52 29
Subject Index for Papers in Volume 52 73
Contents of Supplement to Volume 52 (Proceedings of the International Meeting on Transition to "New Type of Ordered Phase", Kyoto, 1982) 123
Author Index for Papers in Supplement 127

BOARD OF EDITORS (1983–1984)

T. Izuyama (Chief Editor), S. Ogawa (Vice-Chief Editor), R. Abe, T. Ando, J. Arafune, Y. Awaya, K. Hamano, K. Hoshino, S. Ino, M. Inoue, N. Inoue, Y. Ishibashi, T. Ishiguro, H. Kamei, S. Kawaji, I. Kawakami, K. Kawasaki, T. Kawasaki, S. Kikuta, S. Kondo, Y. Kondô, G. Matsumoto, S. Nagamiya, N. Nagasawa, K. Nagata, K. Niu, M. Ohji, N. Ohnishi, K. Ohno, M. Okazaki, I. Ono, T. Shimizu, H. Suematsu, S. Takeuchi, H. Toyama, K. Tsushima, M. Wadachi, A. Yoshimori.

This Journal is partially supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Publication of Scientific Research Results from the Ministry of Education, Science and Culture.

JOURNAL

OF THE

PHYSICAL SOCIETY

OF JAPAN

Index

Volume 52, 1983

Published by the

PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

The headings shown below are used for indexing papers published in the Journal of the Physical Society of Japan. This classification scheme is a modified version of PACS—1983.

General

02. Mathematical methods in physics.
Algebra, geometry, differential geometry, topology, graph theory, and functional analysis. Probability theory, stochastic processes, and statistics. Numerical analysis. Computational techniques.

03. Classical and quantum physics: mechanics and fields.
Classical mechanics; general mathematical aspects. Special relativity. Fundamental theory of quantum mechanics. Theory of quantized fields; mathematical.

04. Relativity and gravitation.
General relativity. Gravitational waves. Unified field theories and other theories of gravitation. Quantum theory of gravitation. Experimental tests of general relativity.

05. Statistical physics and thermodynamics.
Statistical mechanics. Kinetic theory. Ensemble theory. Fermion systems. Boson systems. Fluctuation phenomena and Brownian motion. Lattice theory and statistics. Equilibrium and non-equilibrium thermodynamics. Thermodynamics of phase transitions and critical point phenomena.

06. Measurement science, general laboratory techniques, and instrumentation systems.
Measurement and error theory. Units. Measurement standard. Determination of basic quantities. General instrumentation.

07. Specific instrumentation and techniques of general use in physics.
Instruments and techniques (mechanical, thermal, electrical and magnetic). High pressure production. Vacuum production. Magnetic resonance spectrometers. Optical instrumentation and spectrometers. Mass spectrometers. Particle beam production.

The physics of elementary particles and fields

11. General theory of fields and particles.
Field theory (axiomatic approach, renormalization, gauge field theories), S-matrix theory. Symmetries and conservation laws. Relativistic scattering theory. Other topics in general field theory.

12. Specific theories and interaction models; particle systematics.
Unified field theories and models. Models of weak interactions. Composite models. Hadron classification schemes and hadron mass formulas.

13. Specific reactions and phenomenology.
Weak and electromagnetic interactions of leptons. Leptonic, semileptonic and hadronic decays. Electromagnetic processes and properties of hadron, photon and lepton interactions with hadrons. Hadron-induced reactions and other topics in specific reactions and phenomenology of elementary particles. Cosmic ray interaction.

14. Properties of specific particles and resonances.
Hadron reactions. Lepton, hadron, and resonances. Quarks, gauge particles, magnetic monopoles and other hypothetical particles.

Nuclear physics

21. Nuclear structure.
General and average properties of nuclei. Properties of nuclear levels. Nuclear forces. Few nucleon systems. Hypernuclei. Nuclear matter. Nuclear models and methods.

23. Nuclear decay and radioactivity.
Electromagnetic transition, β-decay, electron and muon capture and α-decay.

24. Nuclear reactions and scattering: general.
Resonance and direct reaction, polarization in reactions, and fission. Models and methods. Statistical theory. Other topics in nuclear reaction and scattering: general.

25. **Nuclear reactions and scattering: specific reactions.**
Nuclear reactions and scattering induced by photon, lepton, nucleon, light ions, heavy ions, meson and hyperon. Fission.

27. **Properties of specific nuclei listed by mass ranges.**

28. **Nuclear engineering and nuclear power studies.**
Neutron physics. Nuclear reactors. Isotope separation and enrichment. Nuclear explosions. Radiation technology.

29. **Experimental methods and instrumentation for elementary-particle and nuclear physics.**
Preacceleration. Linear and cyclic accelerators. Storage facilities. Particle sources and targets. Radiation detectors. Nuclear electronics. Polarization analysis. Nuclear information processing. Other topics in nuclear experimental methods and instrumentation.

Atomic and molecular physics

31. **Electronic structure of atoms and molecules: theory** (see also 71. Electron states in condensed matter)
General theory and specific calculations of electronic structure, transitions, and excited states. Effects of molecular interactions on electronic structure including molecular solids and potential energy surfaces for chemical reactions.

32. **Atomic spectra and interactions of atoms with photons.**
Atomic spectra in any wavelength range. Zeeman and Stark effects. Intensities and shapes of spectral lines. Optical pumping. Ionization. Auger effect. Multiphoton and nonlinear processes.

33. **Molecular spectra and interactions of molecules with photons.**
Observations and calculations of rotational, vibrational, and electronic spectra. Intramolecular interactions. Double and multiple resonances. NMR, NQR, EPR, and Mössbauer effects. Fluorescence. Radiationless transitions. Optical pumping. Ionization. Dissociation. Multiphoton processes. Photoelectron spectra.

34. **Atomic and molecular collision processes and interactions.**
General theories and models. Interatomic and intermolecular potentials and forces. Elastic and inelastic scattering of atoms and molecules. Charge transfer. Electron scattering.

35. **Experimentally derived information on atoms and molecules: instrumentation and techniques.**
Masses. Electric and magnetic moments. Polarizabilities. Fine and hyperfine coupling constants. Ionization potentials. Rotation and vibration constants. Dissociation energies. Barrier heights. Structural parameters. Correlation times in molecular dynamics. Atomic and molecular measurements and techniques.

36. **Studies of special atoms and molecules.**
Exotic atoms and molecules (*e. g.*, mesic atoms and molecules). Macromolecules and polymer molecules. Atomic and molecular clusters.

Classical areas of phenomenology (including applications)

41. **Electricity and magnetism: fields and charged particles.**
Classical electromagnetism, particles in electromagnetic fields. Particle beams. Particle optics and other topics in electricity and magnetism.

42. **Optics.**
Geometrical optics. Physical optics. Coherence optics. Quantum optics. Integrated optics. Masers and lasers. Physiological optics. Atmospheric optics. Optical devices and instruments. Optical standards.

43. **Acoustics.**
Linear and nonlinear acoustics. Ultrasonics. Mechanical vibrations and shock. Noise. Acoustic signal processing. Acoustic holography. Acoustical measurements and instrumentation.

44. **Heat flow, thermal and thermodynamic processes.**

46. **Mechanics, elasticity, and rheology.**

47. Fluid dynamics.

General theory. Inviscid flows. Laminar flows. Stability and waves. Turbulence. Compressible flows; shock and detonation. Rarefied gas dynamics. Magneto- and electrofluid dynamics. Reactive, radiative, or nonequilibrium flows. Geo- and astrophysical applications. Fluid dynamic models and other topics in fluid dynamics.

Fluids, plasmas, and electric discharges

51. Kinetic and transport theory of fluids; physical properties of gases.

Kinetic and transport theory. Viscosity and diffusion. Thermal properties. Acoustic properties. Ultrasonic relaxation. Electrical, magnetic and optical phenomena in gases.

52. The physics of plasmas and electric discharges.

Elementary processes. Plasma kinetic equations. Transport processes. Magnetohydrodynamics. Wave oscillations and instabilities. Plasma interactions with wave and beam. Solid-plasma interaction. Plasma production, heating, diagnostics, equilibrium, and confinement. Relativistic plasma. Plasma simulation. Plasma devices.

Condensed matter: structure, mechanical and thermal properties

61. Structure of liquids and solids; crystallography.

Determination of structures by means of diffraction (X-ray, neutron and electron) and by other methods. Crystalline and liquid states. Liquid crystals. Amorphous and polymeric materials. Defects in crystals. Radiation damages. Channelling.

62. Mechanical and acoustical properties of condensed matter.

Mechanical and acoustical properties of liquids and solids. Mechanical and elastic waves. Anelasticity, internal friction, and mechanical resonances. High-pressure and shock-wave effects in solids. Ultrasonic relaxation.

63. Lattice dynamics and crystal statistics.

Vibrations in crystal lattices and disordered systems. Statistical mechanics of lattice vibrations and of displasive phase-transitions. See also 65 (thermal properties), 66 (thermal conduction), 68 (vibrations at surface or interface) and 78 (infrared and Raman spectra).

64. Equations of state, phase equilibria, and phase transitions.

Theory and experiment on equations of state. General studies of phase transitions and critical phenomena except for quantum fluids (67), superconductors (74) and magnetic materials (75). Statistical mechanics of model systems. Solubility and segregation.

65. Thermal properties of condensed matter.

Heat capacity. Thermodynamic properties and entropy. Thermal expansion and thermomechanical effects.

66. Transport properties of condensed matter (nonelectronic).

Diffusion and ionic conduction in liquids and solids. Thermal conduction in nonmetallic liquids and solids.

67. Quantum fluids and solids: liquid and solid helium.

Quantum effects on the structure and dynamics of nondegenerate fluids. Superfluidity of liquid ^{4}He. Normal Fermi fluids and superfluids of ^{3}He. Solid ^{3}He and related quantum crystals.

68. Surfaces and interfaces; thin films and whiskers (structure and nonelectronic properties).

Fluid surfaces and fluid-fluid interfaces. Liquid thin films. Solid surface structures. Vibrations at solid surfaces and interfaces. Surface energy of solids. Solid-fluid interface processes. Solid-solid interfaces. Epitaxy. Whiskers and dendrites.

Condensed matter: electronic structure, electrical, magnetic, and optical properties

71. Electron states in condensed matter.

Band structure of crystalline metals, semiconductors and insulators. Computational techniques of band calculation. Positron states except for positron annihilation (78). Metal-insulator transition. Many body effects (exchange and correlation effects, excitons, polarons, electron-hole drops). Localized states due to impurities and defects. Crystal fields. See also 63 and 73.

72. Electronic transport in condensed matter.

Electronic conduction in metals, alloys, semiconductors and insulators. Photoconduction, magneto-acoustic effect and solid-state plasma effects. Noise processes and phenomena.

73. Electronic structure and electrical properties of surfaces, interfaces, and thin films.

Electronic surface state, surface conductivity, surface double layers, Shottky barriers, and work functions. Interface and related problems such as tunnelling and heterojunctions. Electronic properties of thin films.

74. Superconductivity.

Theories of superconductivity. General properties of superconductivity. Fluctuations and critical effects. Proximity effects, tunnelling phenomena, and Josephson effects. Superconducting materials.

75. Magnetic properties and materials.

General theory and models of magnetic ordering (*e. g.*, ferro-, ferri-, and antiferromagnetism). Diamagnetism and paramagnetism. Kondo effects. Spin arrangements in magnetically ordered materials (neutron studies, etc.). Magnetically ordered materials. Spin dynamics. Exchange and superexchange. Magnetic phase transitions. Critical phenomena and short range order. Domain effects, magnetic films, and magnetic bubbles. Magnetoelectric effects and other topics.

76. Magnetic resonances and relaxations in condensed matter; Mössbauer effect.

General theory of resonances and relaxations. Electron spin resonances and relaxations. Diamagnetic and cyclotron resonances. Nuclear magnetic resonance and relaxation. Magnetic double resonances. Mössbauer effect; other γ-ray spectroscopy and muon spin rotation.

77. Dielectric properties and materials.

Permittivity. Polarization and depolarization effects. Dielectric dispersion. Dielectric breakdown. Piezoelectricity. Electrostriction. Pyroelectricity. Ferroelectricity. Antiferroelectricity.

78. Optical properties and condensed-matter spectroscopy and other interactions of matter with particles and radiation.

Optical properties and materials (including acousto-optical, electro-optical, magneto-optical and other effects). Infrared and Raman spectra and scattering. Brillouin and Rayleigh scattering. Visible and ultraviolet spectra. Stimulated emission. Luminescence. Spectroscopy in vacuum ultraviolet and X-ray regions. Positron annihilation.

79. Electron and ion emission by liquids and solids; impact phenomena.

Impact phenomena (including electron spectra and sputtering). Thermoionic emission. Photo-emission and photoelectron spectra. Field emission, exoelectron emission and resonance tunnelling.

Cross-disciplinary physics and related areas of science and technology

81. Materials science.

Methods of crystal growth and preparation of materials. Phase diagrams and microstructures. Treatment of materials and its effects. Materials testing.

82. Physical chemistry.

Chemical kinetics and reactions including polymerization. Photochemistry, radiation chemistry, and radiochemistry. Chemical thermodynamics. Surface Processes and disperse systems. Chemical analysis and related physical methods.

84. Electromagnetic technology.

85. Electrical and magnetic devices.

87. Biophysics.

General theoretical biophysics. Molecular biophysics. Membrane biophysics. Cellular biophysics. Biophysics of neurophysiological processes.

89. Other areas of research of general interest to physicists.

Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics

91. Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics.

This section includes cosmic ray physics, and X-ray- and radiowave-astronomy.

Author Index for Papers in Volume 52

Abe, Fumio;
——, Kazuhiko Hara, Nobuhiro Kim, Kunitaka Kondo, Shigeyuki Miyashita, Hitoshi Miyata, Itsuo Nakano, Tetsushi Sugaya, Koji Takikawa, Ryotaro Tanaka, Yuzo Yamamoto, Takahiro Yasuda, Kiyoshi Yasuoka, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Shigeki Mori, Yasuo Fukui, Shinichi Kurokawa and Akihiro Maki: Measurement of the Polarization of Λ° Hyperons Produced Inclusively by 12-GeV Protons on Tungsten 4107
Abe, Kenji: [cf. Homma, Yasuaki (2777); Yamamoto, Keiichi (925)]
Abe, Ryuji: [cf. Fukui, Minoru (4369)]
Abe, Yoshihiko: [cf. Fujiki, Sumiyoshi (1531)]
Adachi, Hirohiko: [cf. Nasu, Saburo (3300)L]
Adachi, Kimio;
——, Kazuyoshi Takeda, Fumitaka Matsubara, Mamoru Mekata and Taiichiro Haseda: Magnetic Ordering in a Partially Frustrated Triangular Antiferromagnet $RbFeBr_3$ 2202
Ahmad, Naseer: [cf. Sharma, Asharfi Lal (81)]
Ahuja, Geeta;
——, H.C. Gupta and L.M. Tiwari: Thermoelectric Power of III-V Ternary Mixed Crystals 4283
Ajiro, Yoshitami: [cf. Shinjo, Teruya (3154)]
Akahama, Yuichi: [cf. ; Narita, Shin-ichiro (3544); Terada, Shinichi (2630)L]
——, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita: Electrical Properties of Black Phosphorus Single Crystals 2148
Akahane, Tadashi: [cf. Nakagawa, Masahiro (399, 1935, 2659, 3773, 3782)]
Akasofu, Toru;
——, Shin'ichi Takeda and Shigeru Tamaki: Compound-Forming Effect for the Electrical Resistivity of Liquid Pb-Te Alloys 2485
Akinaga, Masahiro;
——, Tomio Inoue and Shoichi Mase: Electron-Hole Recombination Effect on the Quantum Oscillations of Sound Velocity for $q\Lambda H \sim 90^{\circ}$ in Dilute $Bi_{1-x}Sb_x$ Alloys 1324
Akishige, Yukikuni;
——, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi: ESR Study of the Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ 1290
Alam, Md. Shamsul;
——, Katsuya Ishii and Hidenori Hasimoto: Slow Motion of a Small Sphere outside of a Circular Cylinder [49(1980)405] ; Erratum 3691
Altermatt, D.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Amano, Tsuneo: [cf. Kako, Masashi (3056)]
Amaya, Kiichi: [cf. Wada, Nobuo (1893)L]
Anastassiades, Alexander J.;
—— and Constantine L. Xaplanteris: Drift Wave Instability in the Presence of an rf-Field in a Magnetized Plasma 492
Ando, Tsuneya: Electron Localization in a Two-Dimensional System in Strong Magnetic Fields. I. Case of Short-Range Scatterers 1740
Ando, Yoshikazu: [cf. Makihara, Yoshikazu (629)]
Andō, Etsuo: [cf. Motizuki, Kazuko (2849)]
Anzai, Hiroyuki: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585); Kagoshima, Seiichi (1629)]
Anzai, Shuichiro: [cf. Ohta, Satoru (1765)]
Aoki, Hiroaki;
——, Masanori Arakawa and Taturu Yosida: ENDOR Investigations on Hyperfine Interactions in $CsCaF_3$ Doped with Mn^{2+} 2216
Aoki, Ichiro: Entropy Productions on the Earth and Other Planets of the Solar System 1075

Aomine, Takafumi: [cf. Mizuno, Kazuo (4311)]
Aono, Osamu: Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma (C) 2610
Aono, Yasuhisa: [cf. Kuramoto, Eiichi (1098)L]
Aoyagi, Yoshinobu: [cf. Segawa, Yusaburo (3664)]
Arai, Eiichi;
——, Masanobu Futakuchi, Jun Komaki, Masao Ogawa and Yoshiyuki Oguri: High-Resolution Measurements of Analogue States in ^{51}Mn 802
Arai, Katsujiro: [cf. Suzuki, Shigeru (2394)]
Arai, Masatoshi: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (1394)]
Arai, Toshihiro: [cf. Kitamura, Michihide (233, 2561)]
Arakawa, Kiyoshi: [cf. Tanaka, Yukio (2093)]
Arakawa, Masanori: [cf. Aoki, Hiroaki (2216); Takeuchi, Hideo (279)]
Aramaki, Noriari: [cf. Deguchi, Kiyoshi (1897)L]
Arend, H.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Arimitsu, Toshihico;
—— and Fumiaki Shibata: A Microscopic Laser Theory. I. Basic Formulation .. 772
Arvind: [cf. Sharma, Asharfi Lal (81)]
Asai, Shin: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Asaka, Shuji;
——, Hirofumi Yamada, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka: Collisional Relaxation of Backward Photon Echo in Molecular Sodium 3029
Asano, Naruyoshi: Semicommutative Operators for Nonlinear Evolution Equations .. 2320
Asano, Setsuro: [cf. Yamashita, Jiro (3506, 3514)]
Asano, Yuzo: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Asayama, Kunisuke: [cf. Kohori, Yoh (2910)]
Aso, Yoshiyuki: [cf. ; Wu, Chen (1215)]
—— and Kei-ichi Hirano: Plasma Behaviors in the Open Field Region of Reversed-Field Theta-Pinch (L) 1095
Atake, Tooru: [cf. Nomoto, Katsuhiko (3475)]
Axe, John D.: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (4220)]
Beaucamps, Y.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Behroozi, Feredoon: [cf. Sakai, Osamu (1341)]
Bekki, Naoaki: Model of Burgers Turbulence for Turbulent Ionization Waves (L).... 1505
——: Radial Flow Due to Convective Cells in Drift Waves 2736
Besshou, Sakae: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Borkakati, A.K.: [cf. Bharali, A. (6)L]
Brown, R.A.: Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons: Some Comments on Papers by Kogure and Hiki (C) 1498
Bujarbarua, S.;
—— and Mitsuhiro Nambu: Auroral Kilometric Radiation Induced by Double Layers (L) 2285
Cancela, L.S.G.;
——, J.G. Ramos and G.M. Gualberto: Raman Scattering with Multiphonon Process in Single Crystal of α-$NiSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ 295
Chakraborty, S.K.: [cf. Dawn, Nemai Chand (1974)]
Chaudhry, M. Bashir: [cf. ; Serizawa, Yoichi (28)]
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa: Drift Waves in Sheet Plasmas 505
Chaudhry, Muhammad Bashir: Electrostatic Drift Ion Cyclotron Waves in Sheet Plasmas with and without Ambipolar Field 856
Chaudhuri, Bijay Krishna: [cf. Nomoto, Katsuhiko (3475)]
Chaves, A.S.: [cf. Gonzaga, L.V. (3215)]
Chen, Wen-Jia: Triple Differential Cross Sections for the Ionization of Atomic Hydrogen by Electron Impact in the Coulomb-Projected-Eikonal Approximation 818
Chiba, Seiji: [cf. Kuwabara, Goro (3373)]
Chihara, Hideaki: [cf. Nomoto, Katsuhiko (3475); Yamamoto, Taisei (2414)]
Chikazawa, Susumu: [cf. Taniguchi, Toshio (4323)]

Chikazumi, Soshin: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (3424); Miura, Noboru (2838)]
Chiyoda, Katsuji: [cf. Kaneko, Shobu (2016)]
Couture, L.: [cf. Murao, Tsuyoshi (4048)L]
Crabtree, George W.: [cf. Sakai, Osamu (1341)]
Daimon, Hiroshi;
——, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu: Measurement of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. III. Effect of Intramolecular Double Scattering as Observed in the Scattering of 70-400 eV Electrons by Carbon Tetrachloride 84
Dam, James W. Van: [cf. Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (124)]
Date, Etsuro;
——, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa: Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. III 388
——, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa: Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. IV 761
——, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa: Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. V 766
Date, Muneyuki: [cf. Katsumata, Koichi (3312)L]
Dawn, Nemai Chand;
—— and S.K. Chakraborty: On Propagation of Random Pulses of Spherical Origin in Elastic Media 1974
Deguchi, Kiyoshi: [cf. ; Nakamura, Eiji (288); Shimakawa, Kazuhiko (2246)]
——, Noriari Aramaki, Eiji Nakamura and Kuninobu Tanaka: Dielectric Crytical Slowing-Down in Ferroelectric $(CH_3NHCH_2COOH)_3 \cdot CaCl_2$ (L) 1897
Dōhara, Noriyosi: The Unsteady Heat Transfer from an Oscillating Sphere in a Viscous Fluid 1178
Doi, Masao: [cf. Kuzuu, Nobu (3486); Sano, Kazuhiro (2810)]
Dote, Toshihiko;
—— and Masatoshi Shimada: Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VII. Fluid Description of the Quasi-Neutral Collisionless Positive Column 536
—— and Masatoshi Shimada: Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VIII. Electrophoresis in a Cylindrical Positive Column 2025
Doyama, Masao: [cf. Shimotomai, Michio (694)]
Dvořák, Vladimír;
——, Václav Janovec and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Symmetry of Macroscopic Properties of Incommensurate Structures 2053
Ebina, Kuniyoshi;
—— and Tuto Nakamura: Correlation Correction to the Thomas-Fermi-Dirac Statistical Model 1658
Ebisawa, Hiromichi: [cf. ; Maekawa, Sadamichi (1352)]
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Effects of Magnetic Fields on Inelastic Scattering Time in Two-Dimensional Weak Localization (L) 3304
Ebisu, Takeo;
—— and Tadashi Watanabe: Search for Superheavy Monopoles in 65kg of Iron Magnetic Sand with a SQUID Fluxmeter (L) 2617
Edamatsu, Keiichi;
——, Mikihiko Ikezawa, Kenji Sato, Shozo Kono and Takasi Sagawa: Fundamental Optical Absorption and Valence Bands in Alkali Silver Halide Crystals (L) .. 1521
Ehrensperger, M.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Ejiri, Hiroyasu: [cf. Nakayama, Shintaro (2325)]
Ema, Kenji: Critical Behavior in the Heat Capacity of Ferroelectric TGS, TgSe, and TGFB 2798
Endo, Manabu;
——, Tsutomu Kaneko, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Dielectric Study of Phase Transition in $K_3H(SeO_4)_2$ and Isotope Effect 3829
——, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Ferroelectricity of $CsRbSeO_4$ 3974

Endo, Shoichi: [cf. Akahama, Yuichi (2148); Narita, Shin-ichiro (3544); Terada, Shinichi (2630)L]
Enokiya, Hirochika;
——, Masayuki Kawakami, Ryotaro Tanaka and Tadamiki Hihara: The ^{55}Mn and ^{57}Fe NMR Study of FeCrMn Alloys 1434
Enomura, Akio;
——, Shin Asai, Yasuhiko Ishiwata, Toshihisa Inabe, Yoshio Sakai, Nobuo Tsuda, Midori Tanaka and Kiiti Siratori: Seebeck Coefficient of YFe_2O_4 4286
Erata, Tomoki;
—— and Hiroshi Nagasawa: Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.40}V_2O_5$ 3652
Faessler, Amand;
—— and Masamiti Wakai: Optimal Search for the Giant Dipole Resonance Built on High Spin States (L) 1875
Friedt, Jean M.: [cf. Shinjo, Teruya (3154)]
Fujii, Akihiko: [cf. Ohta, Satoru (1765)]
Fujii, Hironobu: [cf. Makihara, Yoshikazu (629); Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (246)]
Fujii, Muneaki;
——, Hironori Nishihara and Akira Hirai: Frequency Pulling of ^{51}V NMR in V_3O_7 at Ultralow Temperatures — Coupling of Two NMR Modes..... 272
—— and Akira Hirai: Anomalous Behavior of ^{19}F NMR Signals in K_2CuF_4 at Ultralow Temperatures 2898
Fujikawa, Takashi: [cf. ; Matsuura, Tomoyuki (3275)]
——, Tomoyuki Matsuura and Haruo Kuroda: X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory 905
——: Theory of the X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) at a Deep $L_{2,3}$ Edge Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory 4001
Fujiki, Sumiyoshi;
——, Keisei Shutoh, Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura: Monte Carlo Simulation of the Antiferromagnetic Ising Model on the Triangular Lattice with the First and Second Neighbour Interactions 1531
Fujimori, Yasunobu: [cf. Kawaguti, Takasi (722)L; Shinozaki, Bunju (2297)L]
Fujimoto, Yonezō: [cf. Nakamura, Eiji (288)]
Fujimura, Tadao: [cf. Kanda, Eizaburo (3085); Suzuki, Takashi (1669); Tamaki, Akira (2922)]
Fujishita, Hideshi: [cf. Hoshino, Sadao (1261)]
Fujita, Francisco Eiichi: [cf. Nasu, Saburo (3300)L]
Fujita, Hiroshi;
—— and Shiro Kimura: Role of Conjugate Slip in Deformation of Cu-10at%Al Single Crystals 157
Fujita, Junji: [cf. Morita, Shigeru (1957); Takagi, Shoji (3759); Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Fujita, Takeyoshi;
——, Kiyosi Ogura and Yoiti Watanabe: Elastic Scattering of Electron by Water Molecule in High and Intermediate Energy Regions 811
Fujita, Toshiaki: [cf. Takenaka, Hisashi (4377)]
Fujita, Yoshitaka: [cf. Okamoto, Atsushi (312)]
Fujiwara, Hiroshi: [cf. ; Kamiya, Masao (3585); Kurisu, Makio (4349); Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (246)]
——, Nobuyuki Nakagiri and Motoyuki Nomura: Orientation Relation in the Pressure-Induced Transition B1 →B2 of RbCl Observed by an X-Ray Four-Circle Diffractometer 1665
Fujiwara, Katsuyuki: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (4318)]
Fujiwara, Kimiaki;
—— and Nobuyuki Toshima: Close-Coupling Calculation of Charge Transfer Cross

Sections at High Energies 4118
Fujiwara, Kunio: [cf. Kasai, Jun-ichi (3671)]
Fujiwara, Masami: [cf. Takasugi, Keiichi (2389)]
Fukai, Yuh: [cf. Fukizawa, Akira (2102); Yagi, Eiichi (3441)]
Fukami, Takeshi: [cf. Inoue, Tomio (2862)]
Fukase, Tetsuo: [cf. Koike, Yoji (597), (1111, 1115)L]
Fukizawa, Akira;
—— and Yuh Fukai: Effects of High Pressure on the Structure of $VH_{0.5}$ and $NbH_{0.75}$ 2102
Fukuchi, Mitsuru: [cf. Kawano, Mitsuo (1298)]
Fukuchi, Susumu;
—— and Yosuke Kayanuma: Magnetic Impurities in Semiconductors 1682
Fukuda, Koji: [cf. Kawabe, Yutaka (2308)L]
Fukuda, Kuniya: [cf. Suemitsu, Hidetoshi (528); Ueda, Kiyoshi (2666)]
Fukuda, Yukio: [cf. Itoh, Hiroshi (1148)]
Fukui, Masuo: [cf. ; Kuwamura, Yuji (2350)]
—— and Osamu Tada: Excitation and Detection of Surface Exciton Polaritons by Optical Nonlinear Mixing 1050
Fukui, Minoru;
——, Ryuji Abe and Kazuaki Tsuchida: ESR Line Shaped and Rotational Modes in the Structurally Incommensurate Phase of $(N(CH_3)_4)_2CoCl_4$ Crystal 4369
Fukui, Yasuo: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Fukumoto, Toshiro: [cf. ; Kashida, Shoji (1255)]
——, Koichi Sano, Shoji Kashida and Hiroyuki Kaga: Successive Structural Phase Transitions in $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ 4213
Fukunaga, Kiyoji;
——, Shigeru Kakigi, Takao Ohsawa and Akira Okihana: Multiple Scattering Correction on Quasi-Free Scattering 69
Fukushi, Isao: [cf. Morita, Seizo (617)]
Fukushima, Kazuhiro: Modulated Wave Train in a Nonlinear Transmission Line 376
Fukutani, Hirohito: [cf. Yamada, Akio (4270)]
Fukuyama, Hidetoshi: [cf. ; Ebisawa, Hiromichi (3304)L; Hara, Jun'ichiro (2128); Inagaki, Satoru (2504, 3620); Maekawa, Sadamichi (1352); Nagai, Tatsuzo (44); Ohkawa, Fusayoshi J. (1701); Suzumura, Yoshikazu (2870)]
——, Yoshimasa Isawa and Hiroshi Yasuhara: Higher Order Effects of Interactions in Two-Dimensional Weakly Localized Regime (L) 16
——: Effects of Strong Spin-Orbit Scattering on Hall Effect in Weakly Localized Regime (L) 18
Fukuyu, Akio: Application of Padé Approximation of Turbulence Problem 1593
Funahashi, Satoru: [cf. Nishi, Masakazu (2210)]
Funakoshi, Mitsuaki;
—— and Masayuki Oikawa: The Resonant Interaction between a Long Internal Gravity Wave and a Surface Gravity Wave Packet 1982
Furubayashi, Takao: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Furukawa, Akio;
——, Yasukage Oda and Hiroshi Nagano: Superconductivity of Tin or Tellurium Doped Bismuth at Ultra Low Temperature 3579
Futakuchi, Masanobu: [cf. Arai, Eiichi (802)]
Futama, Hideo: [cf. Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3966)]
Ganesan, S.: [cf. Lakshmanan, M. (4031)L]
Garg, M.L.: [cf. Singh, Jasbir (796)]
Gazzinelli, R.: [cf. Gonzaga, L.V. (3215)]
Gesi, Kazuo: [cf. ; Iizumi, Masashi (2526)]
—— and Kunio Ozawa: Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$(X:Zn, Co) 2440
——: Phase Transitions in Deuterated Compound $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ 2534
——, Kunio Ozawa, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Effect of Hydrostatic

Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Monoclinic and Tetragonal RbD_2PO_4 Crystals 2538
——: Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2MnBr_4$ 2931
——: Ferroelectric Region of $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2FeCl_4$ in the Pressure-Temperature Phase Space (L) 3322
Go, Nobuhiro: [cf. Noguti, Tosiyuki (3283)]
Goda, Masaki: [cf. Yoshino, Sayaka (1687)]
Goddard, John D.;
——, Michael L. Klein and Yoshiaki Ozaki: Ab Initio Interatomic Potential Curves for $NaNO_2$ and the Simulation of the Molten Salt 1168
Godefroy, G.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Gondaira, KenIchiro: [cf. Kambara, Takeshi (2072)]
Gonzaga, L.V.;
——, J.F. Sampaio, G.M. Ribeiro, R. Gazzinelli and A.S. Chaves: Different Kinds of Tl^{2+} Charge Compensation in Thallium Doped KH_2PO and KD_2PO_4 Crystals 3215
Goto, Mitita;
—— and Tatsuo Kamimori: Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy in Quenched and Annealed Fe_3Si (L) 3710
Goto, Takao: Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in the Three Metamagnetic States of $CoCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ 2514
Goto, Takenari: [cf. Jiang, Xue Jin (4008); Nozue, Yasuo (2983)L]
Goto, Terutaka: [cf. Suzuki, Takashi (1669)]
Goto, Toshio: [cf. Inaba, Seiki (1164)]
Gotoh, Kanefusa: [cf. Mizushima, Jiro (1206); Yamada, Michio (3039)]
Gō, Nobuhiro: [cf. Noguti, Tosiyuki (3685)]
Gouhara, Kazutoshi;
——, Y.H. Li and Norio Kato: Observation of Satellite Reflections in the Intermediate Phase of Quartz (L) 3697
——, Y.H. Li and Norio Kato: Studies on the α-β Transition of Quartz by Means of in situ X-Ray Topography 3821
Gualberto, G.M.: [cf. Cancela, L.S.G. (295)]
Gupta, H.C.: [cf. Ahuja, Geeta (4283)]
Gupta, O.P.: Temperature Dependence of the Anharmonic Debye-Waller Factor for Cubic Metals 4237
Haga, Eijiro: [cf. Tokita, Masahiko (4363)]
Hagiwara, Mari: [cf. Tajiri, Masayoshi (3727)]
Hagiwara, Toru: [cf. Itoh, Kazuyuki (2626)L]
Hamabata, Hiromitsu;
—— and Tomikazu Namikawa: Thermoconvective Waves in a Viscoelastic Liquid Layer 90
—— and Masaki Takashima: Nature of the Neutral State in Convective Instability in a Horizontal Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation (L) 4038
—— and Masaki Takashima: The Effect of Rotation on Convective Instability in a Horizontal Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation 4145
Hamaguchi, Chihiro: [cf. Hirose, Yoshikazu (4291, 4300)]
Hamaguchi, Yoshihiro: [cf. Ueda, Kiyoshi (2666)]
Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka;
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, James W. Van Dam and Kyoji Nishikawa: Numerical Method for Two-Dimensional Vlasov Equilibrium as a Nonlinear Boundary Value Problem 124
——: Numerical Study of Vlasov Equilibrium in a Double Cusp Magnetic Field .. 1230
Hamano, Yoko: [cf. Shibata, Fumiaki (1410)]
Hamauzu, Yoshihiro;
——, Fuminori Tamura and Akihiko Ooi: Resonance in Atom Diffraction by Crystal Surfaces.II. Application of the Propagation Matrix Method 3845
Hamaya, Nozomu: [cf. Yamada, Yasusada (3466)]

Hanaki, Hirofumi: [cf. ; Kusakabe, Toshio (4122); Sakisaka, Masakatsu (716)L]
——, Toshio Kusakabe, Nobuo Nagai and Masakatsu Sakisaka: Electron Capture of He^{2+} from Gas Target Atoms at around a Few keV 424
Hanamura, Eiichi: Stochastic Theory of Coherent Optical Transients 2258
——: Dressed State in Solids and Optical Resonance Saturation 2267
——: Stochastic Theory of Emission Spectrum from Strongly Driven System 3265
——: Stochastic Theory of Coherent Optical Transients.II. Free Induction Decay in Pr^{3+}:LaF_3 3678
Hanatani, Kiyoshi: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Hangyo, Masanori;
——, Hakaru Yamanaka and Riso Kato: Resonant Secondary Emission in $NaNO_2$ 1064
Haque, M.I.: [cf. Umar, M. (1825)]
Hara, Jun'ichiro;
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems 2128
Hara, Kazuhiko: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Hara, Kazuhiro: [cf. Kamiya, Masao (3585)]
Harada, Isao: Longitudinal and Transverse Susceptibilities of the One-Dimensional Ising Model with Competing Interactions 4099
Harada, Mitsuo: Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ 1646
——: Room-Temperature Structure of $K_2Ba(NO_2)_4$ 3448
Harada, Shûzi: Thermal Expansion Coefficient and Young's Modulus of Hydrogenated fcc Fe-Ni Invar Alloys 1306
Hartog, H.W. den;
—— and Ryohei Nakata: EPR and Ionic Thermocurrents Experiments on Cubic Solid Solutions $Sr_{1-x}Eu_xF_{2+x}$ 3110
Haseda, Taiichiro: [cf. Adachi, Kimio (2202); Ishizuka, Mamoru (3611); Wada, Masaru (3188)]
Hasegawa, Akira: A Test of Self-Organization Hypothesis in Jovian and Saturnian Wind Systems 1930
Hashimoto, Iwao;
——, Takao Yamauchi and Hiroyuki Yamaguchi: Characteristics of Defects in Quenched β-Brass 934
Hashimoto, Osamu: [cf. Sekiguchi, Masayuki (1134)]
Hashimoto, Takashi: [cf. Kamiya, Masao (3585)]
Hashimoto, Yuzo: [cf. Makihara, Yoshikazu (629)]
Hashizume, Akira: [cf. Ohshima, Masumi (2959)L]
Hasimoto, Hidenori: [cf. ; Alam, Md. Shamsul (3691)E]
——: Low Reynolds Number Shear Flow along an Elliptic Hole in a Wall 842
——, Moon-Uhn Kim and Takeshi Miyazaki: The Effect of a Semi-Infinite Plane on the Motion of a Small Particle in a Viscous Fluid 1996
——: An Extension of Faxen's Law to the Ellipsoid of Revolution (L) 3294
Hasuo, Masahiro: [cf. Makihara, Yoshikazu (629)]
Hata, Tohru: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Hatakeyama, Rikizo: [cf. Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Hatta, Ichiro;
——, Koichi Suzuki and Shigeo Imaizumi: Pseudo-Critical Heat Capacity of Single Lipid Bilayers 2790
Hatta, Yoshisuke: [cf. Iizuka, Satoru (1618)]
Hattori, Hiroyuki: X-Ray Topographic Observation of Stacking Fault in KCl 3066
Hattori, Shuzo: [cf. Inaba, Seiki (1164)]
Hattori, Tuyoshi: [cf. Terada, Shinichi (2630)L]
Hawton, M.H.;
—— and V.V. Paranjape: Polaron in a Thin Slab 3563
Hayashi, Hatsuo;
——, Masahiro Nakao and Kazuyoshi Hirakawa: Entrained, Harmonic,

Quasiperiodic and Chaotic Responses of the Self-Sustained Oscillation of Nitella to Sinusoidal Stimulation 344
Hayashi, Masaki;
—— and Kazuo Katsuura: Asymmetries for the Lepton Pair Produced in Hadronic Collisions:Test of Electroweak Gauge Models 3349
Hayashi, Masatake: [cf. Kontani, Masaaki (284)]
Hayashi, Shigeru: [cf. ; Oosawa, Fumio (4019)]
——: Hollow Probe for Measuring Ion Density in a Slightly Ionized Plasma Flow 501
Heidemann, A.;
——, J. Howard, K.J. Lushington, J.A. Morrison, W. Press and J. Tomkinson: Rotational States of NH^+_4 in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. I. Inelastic Neutron Scattering Studies 2401
Heremans, Joseph: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (1692)]
Hida, Moritaka: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (3454), (3700, 4041)L]
Hihara, Tadamiki: [cf. Enokiya, Hirochika (1434); Kasamatsu, Yoshitaka (263)]
Hiki, Yosio: [cf. Kogure, Yoshiaki (1500)]
Himeno, Shun-ichi: [cf. Wu, Chen (1215)]
Hinasada, Akinori: [cf. Itoh, Kazuyuki (664)]
Hirabayashi, Izumi;
——, Kazuo Morigaki and Shoji Yamanaka: Fatigue Effect and Temperature Dependence in Luminescence of Disordered Silicide Layer Compound: Siloxene ($Si_6H_3(OH)_3$) 671
Hirai, Akira: [cf. Fujii, Muneaki (272, 2898); Kawabe, Yutaka (2308)L]
Hirakawa, Kazuyoshi: [cf. Hayashi, Hatsuo (344); Yamazaki, Hideki (1878)L]
Hirakawa, Kinshiro: [cf. ; Kadowaki, Hiroaki (1799)]
——, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Koji Ubukoshi: Study of Frustration Effects in Two-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets — Neutron Powder Diffraction Study of VX_2, XMCl, Br and I 1814
——, Hironobu Ikeda, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Kozi Ubukoshi: Magnetic Susceptibilities of the Frustrated Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets $CsVCl_3$ and VX_2 (X = Cl, Br and I): Appearance of Magnetic Liquid in the Ordered State 2882
——, Hideki Yoshizawa, John D. Axe and Gen Shirane: Neutron Scattering Study of Spin Dynamics at the Magnetic Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 4220
Hiraki, Akio: [cf. Imura, Takeshi (2459)]
Hirano, Katsumi;
——, Katsuji Shimoda, Morihiko Sato, Hiroyuki Misaizu, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Soshin Chikazumi: Streak Mode Interferometric Study of Shock and Current Sheet Dynamics in a Plasma Focus 3424
Hirano, Kei-ichi: [cf. Aso, Yoshiyuki (1095)L; Wu, Chen (1215)]
Hirano, Masahiro: [cf. Nakao, Koichi (703)]
Hirano, Masao;
—— and Akira Misu: Concentration Dependence of Spin-Lattice Relaxation Rates and Thermal Equilibrium in Ruby under High Magnetic Fields 1018
Hirata, Kazuto;
——, Michihiko Kitao and Shoji Yamada: Temperature Dependence of A.C. Conductivity in Glassy $As_{40}Se_{60}Ag_x$ 1317
Hiroe, Akihiko: [cf. Yamamoto, Ikuo (920)]
Hiroike, Eiko: Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. III 3365
Hirono, Mikihiko;
—— and Tsuyoshi Suda: Band Absorption by the Spectral Lines with a Super-Lorentz Line Shape 1157
Hirose, Yoshikazu;
——, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi: Magnetophonon Resonance in n-

Type Germanium at Low Temperatures 4291
——, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi: Magneto-Impurity Resonance in n-Type Germanium 4300
Hirota, Isao: [cf. Kaneko, Shobu (2016)]
Hirota, Ryogo;
—— and Masaki Ito: Resonance of Solitons in One Dimension 744
Hirotsu, Shunsuke: [cf. Yamamoto, Ikuo (920)]
Hiruma, Kenji;
—— and Noboru Miura: Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. II. Landau Levels and Semimetal-Semiconductor Transition 2118
——, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura: Far-Infrared Magneto-Plasma Wave Transmission and the Dielectric Constant in Bismuth under High Magnetic Fields 2550
Hisamune, Takayuki: [cf. Jiang, Xue Jin (4008); Nozue, Yasuo (2983)L]
Hokimoto, Takehiro: [cf. Tanaka, Shosaku (677)]
Homma, Yasuaki;
——, Masayoshi Yamada, Keiichi Yamamoto and Kenji Abe: Elastic Constants of GaS and GaSe Layered Crystals Determined by Brillouin Scattering 2777
Honda, Atsuto: [cf. Maeda, Masaki (3219)]
Hori, Tomiei: [cf. Niida, Hiroshi (1512)L]
Horioka, Masakiyo: Dielectric Relaxation in the Incommensurate Phase of $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) 4056
Horiuchi, Tadahiko: [cf. Kusakabe, Toshio (4122); Sakisaka, Masakatsu (716)L]
Hoshi, Kunihiro: [cf. Sasaki, Yoshiro (3706)L]
Hoshino, Kozo: [cf. Yoshino, Sayaka (1687)]
Hoshino, Sadao;
——, Takashi Sakuma, Hideshi Fujishita and Kaoru Shibata: Neutron Scattering Study on Distribution of Cations in α-AgI-Type Superionic Conductors 1261
Hoshino, Shigeki;
——, Yoshimasa Kumashiro and Shuzo Takano: Quantum Oscillation of the Sound Velocity and the Strain Dependence of the Fermi Surface in Zinc 963
Hosoito, Nobuyoshi: [cf. Shinjo, Teruya (3154)]
Hosokawa, Iwao: Addendum to a Functional Treatise on Statistical Hydromechanics with Random Force Action (A) 352
——: Statistical Hydromechanics with the Gaussian, Non-White Random Force Action (L) 718
——, Tetsumi Tachibana and Kazuwo Imai: The Effect on Cars' Waiting Time of Inserting an Extra Short Lane for Right-Turning Cars at an Intersection 2986
Howard, J.: [cf. Heidemann, A. (2401)]
Hyodo, Hironobu;
——, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata: Birefringence Measurements on Substitutionally Random Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet $K_2Ni_{1-x}Co_xF_4$ .. 4206
Hyodo, Toshio: [cf. Kasai, Jun-ichi (3671)]
Ichikawa, Kibou;
——, Yukio Morii, Tohru Hata, Chiemi Kanamori, Hiroyuki Okamoto, Takao Kodama and Toyoichiro Shigi: Nuclear Susceptibility and Zeeman-Exchange Relaxation Time of Solid ^{3}He along the Melting Curve below 15 mK..... 1676
Ichikawa, Kouichi: [cf. Nakamura, Hatsuo (4014)]
Ichimaru, Setsuo;
—— and Hiroshi Iyetomi: Screening Effect of Degenerate Electron Background in High Density Plasmas. III. Local Field Correction Due to Electron Interaction 1730
Ichinose, Kazuyoshi;
——, Katsuyuki Fujiwara, Hiroshi Yoshie, Hiroyuki Nagai and Akira Tsujimura: Hyperfine Fields at ^{89}Y Nuclei in $Y(Fe_{1-x}T_x)_2$ (T = V, Mn, Co, Ni, Al) with Low Concentrations x 4318
Ichiyanagi, Masakazu: A Simple Derivation of Langevin Equations for Nonequilibrium

States 1541
Idehara, Toshitaka;
—— and Nobuyuki Sato: Observation of the Backward Cyclotron Wave in a Spiral Electron Beam-Plasma System (L) 2281
Igarashi, Jun-ichi: Three Body Problem in Transition Metal — Application to Nickel — 2827
Iguchi, Harukazu: [cf. Takasugi, Keiichi (2389)]
Iguchi, Yasuo: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Ihara, Shoji;
—— and Tatsuo Ooi: Conformational Flexibility of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A 4407
Iida, Satoshi: [cf. ; Iwasumi, Toshiaki (1884)L; Terauchi, Hikaru (1882, 2312, 3700, 4041)L, (3454)
——, Toshiaki Iwazumi and Hikaru Terauchi: X-Ray Diffuse Scattering in Wolffram's Red Salt 2769
—— and Hikaru Terauchi: Dipole-Glass Phase in Random Mixture of Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric: $Rb_{1-x}(NH_4)_xH_2PO_4$ (L) 4044
Iida, Shuichi: [cf. Nakao, Koichi (703)]
Iio, Katsunori: [cf. Hyodo, Hironobu (4206)]
Iiyoshi, Atsuo: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Iizuka, Satoru: [cf. ; Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
——, Koichi Saeki, Noriyoshi Sato and Yoshisuke Hatta: Buneman Instability and Pierce Instability in a Collisionless Bounded Plasma 1618
Iizumi, Masashi: Phonon Dispersion Relations of Body-Centered Cubic Thallium and bcc-hcp Martensitic Phase Transformation 549
—— and Kazuo Gesi: Incommensurate Phase Transition in Rb_2ZnBr_4 2526
Ikeda, Hironobu: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (2882); Suematsu, Hiroyoshi (3874)]
Ikeda, Kôki: [cf. Takahashi, Seiki (2772)]
Ikegami, Hideo: [cf. Takasugi, Keiichi (2389)]
Ikezawa, Mikihiko: [cf. ; Edamatsu, Keiichi (1521)L; Sagara, Minoru (327); Sasaki, Satoshi (304)]
——, Yasuhiro Kondo and Ichimin Shirotani: Infrared Optical Absorption Due to One and Two Phonon Processes in Black Phosphorous (L) 1518
Imada, Masatoshi: Molecular Dynamics Study of the ϕ^+ Chain 179
——: Chaos Caused by the Soliton-Soliton Interaction 1946
Imai, Kazuwo: [cf. Hosokawa, Iwao (2986)]
Imai, Kiyoyasu: Anomalous Behavior in the Heat Capacities of Pseudo One-Dimensional Ferroelectrics CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 3960
Imai, Nobuhisa: [cf. Sasaki, Shigeo (2571)]
Imai, Syozo: [cf. Morita, Seizo (617)]
Imaizumi, Shigeo: [cf. Hatta, Ichiro (2790)]
Imazu, Shingo;
——, Juichi Irisawa and Saburo Takano: Bremsstrahlung Rates in Fully Ionized Gases in a Magnetic Field 1224
——: Reply to the Comment "Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma" (C) 2611
Imura, Takeshi;
——, Kazuyoshi Kubota, Akio Hiraki and Kazunobu Tanaka: Photodoping of Ag into Single Crystal As_2S_3 2459
Inaba, Seiki;
——, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori: Determination of the Penning Excitation Cross Sections of Mg Atoms by He, Ne and Ar Metastable Atoms 1164
Inaba, Yutaka: Diffusion Constant of a Quantum Particle Moving in Tight-Binding Media Modulated by Non-White Noises 3144
Inabe, Toshihisa: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Inada, Rumiko;
——, Yoshichika Onuki and Sei-ichi Tanuma: Anderson Localization and

Crystalline Defect of 1T-TaS_2 3536
Inagaki, Satoru;
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Spin-Peierls State vs Néel State. I. Small Ising Anisotropy 2504
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Spin-Peierls State vs Néel State.II.Interchain Exchange Interaction 3620
Inamura, Takashi: [cf. Ohshima, Masumi (2959)L]
Inokuchi, Misako: [cf. Katsuki, Shinichi (2156)]
Inoue, Kenji: Motion of Fluid Particles in Perturbed Shear Flows 2711
Inoue, Kouichi: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Inoue, Kuon;
—— and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Raman Scattering Study of the Phase Mode in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 556
Inoue, Masahiro;
—— and Kazuo Ohtaka: Enhanced Raman Scattering by Two-Dimensional Array of Polarizable Spheres 1457
—— and Kazuo Ohtaka: Surface Enhanced Raman Scattering by Metal Spheres.I. Cluster Effect 3853
—— and Tadayoshi Kurokawa: Surface Enhanced Raman Scattering by Cylindrical Gratings 4257
Inoue, Tomio: [cf. ; Akinaga, Masahiro (1324)]
——, Takeshi Fukami, Hisao Kuriyama and Shoichi Mase: Effects of the Electron-Hole Interaction on the Giant Quantum Attenuation and Velocity Change of Sound Waves in Pyrolytic Graphite 2862
Irisawa, Juichi: [cf. Imazu, Shingo (1224)]
Isawa, Yoshimasa: [cf. ; Fukuyama, Hidetoshi (16)L]
——: Theory of $1/f$ Noise (L) 726
Ishibashi, Yoshihiro: [cf. ; Dvořák, Vladimír (2053); Inoue, Kuon (556); Midorikawa, Michio (3833); Orihara, Hiroshi (1478); Suzuki, Ikuo (187, 2088); Terauchi, Hikaru (2312)L; Wada, Mitsuo (193), (2981)L]
——: A Statistical Theory of the Phase Transition of Squaric Acid ($H_2C_4O_4$) Crystal 200
—— and Ikuo Suzuki: A Theory of Antiferroelectric Phase Transition in Copper Formate Tetrahydrate $Cu(CHO_2)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ Crystal. II 2443
——: The Role of an Isotropic Term in Governing the Temperature Range of the Incommensurate Phase (L) 2634
—— and Hiroshi Orihara: Variation of Dielectric Constant during Switching between Two States 4231
Ishida, Akio;
——, Shohei Kobayashi and Kazuo Kitao: Stability of Field-Reversed Ion Rings in a Background Plasma 885
—— and Kazuo Kitao: Radial Motion of a Field-Reversed Ion Layer 1251
Ishida, Shoji: [cf. Kubo, Yasunori (622)]
Ishida, Tadashi;
——, Hironobu Maeda, Nagao Kamijo and Kazuyuki Ueda: Extended Appearance-Potential Fine-Structure Analysis of Fe(110) Surface (L) 2973
Ishiguro, Takehiko;
——, Takashi Ukachi, Katsuo Kato, Keizo Murata, Koji Kajimura, Madoka Tokumoto, Hiroshi Tokumoto, Hiroyuki Anzai and Gunzi Saito: Kink Deformation of $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ Single Crystal and Its Influence on Electrical Resistivity 1585
Ishii, Chikara: [cf. Watanabe, Kazuyuki (2304)L]
Ishii, Katsuya: [cf. Alam, Md. Shamsul (3691)E]
Ishii, Ken-ichirō: Modulus Change Associated with Amplitude-Dependent Internal Friction in Crystals 141
——: Low Frequency Internal Friction Due to Dislocations Oscillating in the Lattice 149
Ishii, Mitsuhiko: [cf. Ohshima, Masumi (2959)L]

Ishii, Tadao: [cf. ; Terauchi, Hikaru (1882)L]
——: Frenkel-Kontorowa Model with Deformable Substrate: Ground State and Excitation Spectrum 168
——: Static Structure Factor of Frenkel-Kontorowa Systems at High-Temperatures: Application to K-Hollandite 4066
Ishikawa, Takuma: [cf. Wada, Koh (1774)]
Ishikawa, Yoshikazu: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (1394)]
Ishimoto, Hidehiko: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Ishimura, Tsutomu: [cf. Kako, Masashi (3056)]
Ishiwata, Mitsumasa: [cf. ; Mizuno, Kiyoshi (2918)]
——: Double Resonance Saturation Recovery in a Coupled Two-Proton System .. 2221
——: Theory of Longitudinal Relaxation of an AX Spin System under Double Resonance.I. Density Matrix Formulation of Saturation Recovery 3943
Ishiwata, Yasuhiko: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Ishizawa, Yoshio: [cf. Takigawa, Masashi (728)L]
Ishizuka, Mamoru;
——, Yasuto Tohi and Taiichiro Haseda: Temperature Barkhausen Effect-Development of Spontaneous Magnetization in the Course of Decreasing Temperature 3611
Ito, Atsuko: [cf. Nishi, Masakazu (3602); Someya, Yoshiko (254)]
Ito, Hiroshi;
——, Yoichi Shiozaki and Etsuro Sawaguchi: Crystal Structure of Ferroelectric $PbZr_{0.9}Ti_{0.1}O_3$ Studied by X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction Profile Analysis Method 913
Ito, Masaki: [cf. Hirota, Ryogo (744)]
Ito, Tatsuya;
——, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo: Flatness Change in the Transition to Turbulent Convection (L) 361
Ito, Yuji: [cf. Nishi, Masakazu (2210, 3602)]
Itoh, Hiroshi;
——, Yukio Fukuda, Hisao Uchiki, Koichi Yamada and Masahiro Matsuoka: Stimulated Emission from the $A^1\Sigma_u^+$ Band of Sodium Dimer 1148
Itoh, Kazuyuki;
——, Akinori Hinasada, Hironori Matsunaga and Eiji Nakamura: Disordered Structure of Rb_2ZnCl_4 in the Normal Phase 664
——, Toru Hagiwara and Eiji Nakamura: Order-Disorder Type Phase Transition in Ferroelectric CsD_2PO_4 Studied by X-Ray Structure Analysis (L) 2626
Itoh, Noriaki: [cf. Mizuno, Bunji (1901)L]
Itoh, Shigenobu: The Permeability of a Random Array of Identical Rigid-Spheres 2379
Itoh, Yoh;
——, Tomohisa Nakamura, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko: Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy for the Collisions of Kr^+ (^2P_j) with N_2, CO, NO and O_2 (L) 1091
Iwabuchi, Tatsuro: [cf. Kuroda, Noritaka (2419)]
Iwai, Tsuruji: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (1173, 3291)L]
Iwamoto, Hiromi: [cf. ; Onaka, Ryumyo (3248)]
—— and Ryumyo Onaka: Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Exciton Multiplet Bands in CsI and CsBr 3992
Iwasa, Izumi;
——, Nobuo Saito and Hideji Suzuki: Tunneling of the Dislocations in bcc ^3He Crystals 952
Iwasumi, Toshiaki;
——, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi: Phase Transitions in Superionic $Cu_{1.8}Se$ (L) 1884
Iwata, Tadao: [cf. Shimotomai, Michio (694)]
Iwazumi, Toshiaki: [cf. Iida, Satoshi (2769)]
Iye, Yasuhiro;
——, Joseph Heremans, Kazuo Nakamura, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura, Jean-Pierre

Michenaud and Sei-ichi Tanuma: Magnetostriction of Bismuth and Graphite in Fields up to 40 Tesla 1692
Iyetomi, Hiroshi: [cf. Ichimaru, Setsuo (1730)]
Izuyama, Takeo: [cf. ; Suzuki, Yasuo Y. (4248)]
—— and Takao Yamamoto: The Fermion Approach to the Commensurate-Incommensurate System (L) 4034
Jang, Min-Su;
——, Masaaki Takashige, Seiji Kojima and Terutaro Nakamura: Oblique Phonons with Special Concern to the Soft Phonon in Tetragonal $BaTiO_3$ 1025
Janovec, Václav: [cf. Dvořák, Vladimír (2053)]
Jeffrey, Alan: [cf. Konno, Kimiaki (1)L]
Jeong, Jae-Tack;
—— and Moon-Uhn Kim: Slow Viscous Flow around an Inclined Fence on a Plane 2356
Jiang, Xue Jin;
——, Takayuki Hisamune, Yasuo Nozue and Takenari Goto: Optical Properties of the I^{deep}_1 Bound Exciton in ZnSe 4008
Jimbo, Michio: [cf. Date, Etsuro (388, 761, 766)]
Jo, Takeo;
——, Akio Kotani, J.C. Parlebas and Junjiro Kanamori: A Theory of Resonant Photoemission in Ni 2581
Kaburagi, Makoto: [cf. Kanamori, Junjiro (4184)]
Kadomatsu, Hideoki: [cf. Kurisu, Makio (4349)]
Kadota, Kiyoshi: [cf. Takagi, Shoji (3759)]
Kadowaki, Hiroaki: [cf. ; Hirakawa, Kinshiro (1814, 2882)]
——, Kinshiro Hirakawa and Koji Ubukoshi: Neutron Scattering Study of Magnetic Excitations in Quasi-One-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ 1799
Kaga, Hiroyuki: [cf. Fukumoto, Toshiro (4213); Kashida, Shoji (1255)]
Kagoshima, Seiichi;
——, Jean Paul Pouget and Hiroyuki Anzai: X-Ray Scattering Study of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ CDW in TMTTF-TCNQ 1629
Kai, Shoichi: [cf. Yamazaki, Hideki (1878)L]
Kaifu, Yozo: [cf. Karasawa, Tsutomu (2592)]
Kajimura, Koji: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Kajita, Koji: Stability of Electrons on Thin Helium Film-Solid Neon System — Surface Electrons and Bubble Electrons (L) 372
Kakehashi, Yoshiro: Theory of Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn. II. Bethe Theory, Susceptibility and Atomic Short Range Order 637
Kakigi, Shigeru: [cf. Fukunaga, Kiyoji (69)]
Kakinuma, Fujio: [cf. Okada, Tatsuya (3520, 3526)]
Kako, Masashi;
——, Tsutomu Ishimura and Tsuneo Amano: Equilibria of Field-Reversed Configuration with Subsidiary Coils 3056
Kakutani, Tsunehiko;
—— and Keiji Michihiro: Marginal State of Modulational Instability — Note on Benjamin-Feir Instability — 4129
Kambara, Takeshi;
——, Fumio Ogata, Naoyuki Sasaki and Ken-ichiro Gondaira: Theory of the Fe(II) Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds. II. Effects of the Variation of the Electron Number in a Molecule 2072
Kambe, Tsutomu: An Exact Solution of Two-Dimensional Viscous Flow 834
Kamigaichi, Takahiko: [cf. Kasamatsu, Yoshitaka (263)]
Kamijo, Nagao: [cf. Ishida, Tadashi (2973)L; Terauchi, Hikaru (3454), (3700, 4041)L]
Kamimori, Tatsuo: [cf. Goto, Mitita (3710)L]

Kamimura, Hiroshi: [cf. Ohno, Takahisa (223); Saito, Riichiro (407)]
Kamioka, Hiroaki: Behavior of Sodium near Melting Point Found by Measurement of Sound Velocity 2433
——: Change of Ultrasonic Wave Velocity in Indium near the Melting Point 2784
——: Jump in Sound Velocity between Solid and Liquid Phase at Melting Point in Pure Metals 3432
Kamiya, Masao;
——, Kazuhiro Hara, Takashi Hashimoto, Kunito Okamoto and Hiroshi Fujiwara: A Study of Crystallites in Obliquely Deposited Iron Films by Ellipsometry .. 3585
Kanamori, Chiemi: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Kanamori, Junjiro: [cf. ; Jo, Takeo (2581)]
—— and Makoto Kaburagi: Exact Ground States of the Lattice Gas and the Ising Model on the Square Lattice 4184
Kanazawa, Hideo: [cf. Natsume, Yuhei (1427)]
Kanda, Eizaburo;
——, Akira Tamaki, Tsutomu Yamakami and Tadao Fujimura: Study of the Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 by the Ultrasonic Velocity and Attenuation Measurements 3085
Kaneko, Hiroshi: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Kaneko, Satoshi: [cf. Kawamura, Kiyoshi (3936)]
Kaneko, Shobu;
——, Katsuji Chiyoda and Isao Hirota: Magnetohydrodynamic Equilibrium with Spheroidal Plasma-Vacuum Interface — Compact Toroid without Toroidal Magnetic Field — 2016
Kaneko, Takejiro: [cf. Kanomata, Takeshi (1387)]
Kaneko, Tsutomu: [cf. Endo, Manabu (3829)]
Kaneko, Yoshio;
——, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda: Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. II. Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflection Spectra in the Synchrotron Radiation Region of 4~40 eV 4385
Kaneko, Yozaburo: [cf. Itoh, Yoh (1091)L; Kobayashi, Nobuo (1581, 2684); Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
Kaneyoshi, Takahito: [cf. Tamura, Ikuo (3208)]
Kanomata, Takeshi;
——, Kiwamu Shirakawa and Takejiro Kaneko: Effect of Pressure on the Curie Temperature of $CuCr_2Se_{4-x}Br_x$ 1387
Kanzaki, Hiroshi: [cf. Yanagihara, Mihiro (4397)]
Karasawa, Tsutomu;
——, Kenji Miyata, Teruo Komatsu and Yozo Kaifu: Resonant Raman Scattering and Hot Luminescence at the Indirect Exciton in BiI_3 2592
Kasahara, Hajime: [cf. Yamamoto, Keiichi (925)]
Kasai, Hideaki;
——, Yoshinori Okumura and Ayao Okiji: On Determination of Chemisorption Geometry from Angle-Resolved Core-Level X-Ray Photoemission (L) 14
Kasai, Jun-ichi;
——, Toshio Hyodo and Kunio Fujiwara: Temperature Dependence of Positronium Momentum Distribution in KCl 3671
Kasamatsu, Yoshitaka;
——, Tadamiki Hihara, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi: Pressure Dependences of the Hyperfine Fields at the ^{115}In and Impurity Nuclei in Iron 263
Kashida, Shoji: [cf. ; Fukumoto, Toshiro (4213)]
——, Koichi Sano, Toshiro Fukumoto, Hiroyuki Kaga and Masahiro Mori: X-Ray Investigation of the High Temperature Structure of $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ 1255
Kasuya, Tadao: [cf. Saso, Tetsuro (1888)L; Takahashi, Masao (3127, 3138)]
Katayama, Shin'ichi: Raman Scattering by Soft Plasmon-LO Phonon Modes in Ferroelectric Semiconductors 1829

Kato, Hatsuyoshi;
——, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama: Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice with Fixed Winding Number: A Molecular-Dynamics Study 3334
Kato, Katsuo: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Kato, Norio: [cf. Gouhara, Kazutoshi (3697)L, (3821)]
Kato, Riso: [cf. Hangyo, Masanori (1064)]
Kato, Takako;
——, Kuniaki Masai and Junya Mizuno: Effect of Metastable States on the Emission Lines of OIII, OIV and OV Ions 3019
Kato, Tomokazu: [cf. ; Ohsawa, Takashi (2727)]
—— and Takashi Ohsawa: Thermodynamic Theory of Light Ion Beam Propagation in a Plasma 2720
Katou, Kanemitsu: Self-Organizations in Dissipative Plasmas 3807
Katsuki, Shinichi;
——, Hiroshi Taketa and Misako Inokuchi: The Effect of the 3d Transition Metal Substrates on Dissociative Property of the Adsorbed Carbon Monoxide Studied by the Model Potential Xα Method 2156
Katsumata, Koichi: [cf. ; Someya, Yoshiko (254)]
——, Kiyohiro Sugiyama and Muneyuki Date: Experimental Observation of Antiferro-Fan Transition in $NiBr_2$ (L) 3312
Katsura, Shigetoshi: [cf. Fujiki, Sumiyoshi (1531)]
Katsuura, Kazuo: [cf. Hayashi, Masaki (3349)]
Kaur, Ravinder: [cf. Singh, Jasbir (796); Sooch, S.S. (61)]
Kawabe, Takeshi: [cf. Tanaka, Motoyuki (3325)]
Kawabe, Yutaka;
——, Koji Fukuda and Akira Hirai: A Note on the Signal Intensity of the Second Spin Echo in Carr-Purcell-Meiboom-Gill Sequence of Turbulent Flows (L) .. 2308
Kawaguchi, Kenji: [cf. Shinjo, Teruya (3154)]
Kawaguti, Mitutosi: [cf. Nakanishi, Suketsugu (848)]
Kawaguti, Takasi: [cf. ; Shinozaki, Bunju (2297)L]
—— and Yasunobu Fujimori: Magnetoresistance and Inelastic Scattering Time in Thin Films of Silver and Gold in Weakly Localized Regime (L) 722
Kawahara, Hideaki: [cf. Takayama, Hajime (2888)]
Kawahara, Takuji: [cf. Okamura, Makoto (3800)]
Kawahata, Kazuo: [cf. Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Kawakami, Masayuki: [cf. Enokiya, Hirochika (1434)]
Kawakami, Norio;
—— and Ayao Okiji: Low Temperature Thermodynamics of Asymmetric Anderson Model (L) 1119
Kawakubo, Tatsuyuki: [cf. ; Ito, Tatsuya (361)L; Matsuzaki, Ichiro (1088)L]
——, Tsuneo Murata and Yoshimi Tsuchiya: Hydrodynamic Fluctuation Due to the Discontinuity of Flow Impedance (L) 355
Kawamoto, Shunji: [cf. ; Tajiri, Masayoshi (2315)]
——: The Nonlinear Schrödinger-Type Equations Reducible to the Second Painlevé Equations (L) 2613
——: Derivation of Nonlinear Partial Differential Equations Reducible to the Painlevé Equations 4059
Kawamura, Kiyoshi: [cf. ; Matsubara, Keiko (3180)]
——, Satoshi Kaneko and Takuro Tsuzuku: Conduction Electron Spin Resonance of Graphite 3936
Kawamura, Takaaki: [cf. Ohkawa, Yasuhiro (338)]
Kawamura, Takanori: [cf. Onaka, Ryumyo (2947)]
Kawanishi, Shunichi: Existence of a Novel Liquid Phase in Methyl Acetate 3093
Kawano, Katsuyasu;
——, Ryohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita: ESR Study on Impurity-Vacancy Aggregation in Eu^{2+} Doped and (Eu^{2+}, M^{2+}) Doped KCl 1402

——, Syohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita: EPR Study on Dimeric Copper Adenine Complex 4356
Kawano, Mitsuo;
——, Kazutoshi Ohashi, Yoshiko H. Ohashi and Mitsuru Fukuchi: Quantum Fluctuation of a Dislocation in a Two-Dimensional Wigner Crystal..... 1298
Kawashima, Riki;
—— and Kazuo Suzuki: Temperature Dependence of Optical Absorption near the Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Sodium Nitrate 1857
Kawata, Shigeo: [cf. Takase, Haruhiko (3400)]
Kayanuma, Yosuke: [cf. ; Fukuchi, Susumu (1682)]
——: Photoionization Spectrum of Deeply Trapped Electrons in Semiconductors — Results in a Simple One-Dimensional Model 2472
Kido, Giyuu: [cf. ; Hirano, Katsumi (3424); Hiruma, Kenji (2550); Iye, Yasuhiro (1692); Miura, Noboru (2838); Nakamura, Kazuo (2875)]
—— and Noboru Miura: Transverse Magnetophonon Resonance in n-GaAs under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields 1734
Kikuchi, Katsuya: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (1394)]
Kikukawa, Kenji: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (3700, 4041)L]
Kim, C.I.: [cf. Saso, Tetsuro (1888)L]
Kim, Moon-Uhn: [cf. ; Hasimoto, Hidenori (1996); Jeong, Jae-Tack (2356)]
——: Axisymmetric Stokes Flow Due to a Point Force near a Circular Disk 449
——: The Effect of a Salient Wedge on the Motion of a Small Particle in a Viscous Fluid 3790
Kim, Nobuhiro: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Kimura, Hatsuo: [cf. Yamashita, Mamoru (333), (712)E, (1509)L]
Kimura, Kenji: Determination of Stacking Fault Energies in Silicon and Nickel Single Crystals by Channelling Technique 895
Kimura, Masahiro: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
Kimura, Shiro: [cf. Fujita, Hiroshi (157)]
Kinno, Shigeo;
—— and Ryumyo Onaka: ESR and Optical Studies on γ-Irradiated $MgCl_2$ Single Crystals 267
—— and Ryumyo Onaka: The Oblique Incidence *P*-Wave Reflection Spectra of the Cleavage Surfaces of $MgCl_2$ Crystals 1485
Kinoshita, Shuichi: [cf. Kushida, Takashi (1838)]
Kishimoto, Tadafumi: [cf. Nakayama, Shintaro (2325)]
Kishimoto, Yasuaki;
—— and Kunioki Mima: An Extension of Spitzer-Harm Theory on Thermal Transport to Steep Temperature Gradient Case.I. General Formulation..... 3389
Kita, Eiji: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)353]
Kita, Masahiro: [cf. Onaka, Ryumyo (1045)]
Kitajima, Kazunori: [cf. Kuramoto, Eiichi (1098)L]
Kitamura, Michihide;
—— and Toshihiro Arai: Transport Properties of Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses..... 233
——, Tsutomu Ogawa and Toshihiro Arai: Non-Radiative Recombination Processes and Related Phenomena in Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses 2561
Kitao, Kazuo: [cf. Ishida, Akio (885, 1251)]
Kitao, Michihiko: [cf. Hirata, Kazuto (1317)]
Klein, Michael L.: [cf. Goddard, John D. (1168)]
Kobayashi, Hiroshi: [cf. Tanaka, Shosaku (677)]
Kobayashi, Koichi: [cf. Takenaka, Hisashi (4377); Tanino, Hiroshi (1446, 3978)]
Kobayashi, Michihiro: [cf. Terada, Shinichi (2630)L]
Kobayashi, Mototada;
——, Tsuyoshi Murao and Ikuji Tsujikawa: Responsible Layer for Superconductivity in the First Stage Potassium Graphite Intercalation Compound (L)..... 1890

Kobayashi, Nobuo: [cf. ; Itoh, Yoh (1091)L; Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
——, Tomohisa Nakamura and Yozaburo Kaneko: Fine-Structure Transitions in Collisions of $Kr^+(^2P_j)$ with Rare Gases 1581
——, Tomohisa Nakamura and Yozaburo Kaneko: Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy of Kr^{2+}-He and -Ne Collisions. I. Transitions among $^3P_2$, $^3P_1$, $^3P_0$, $^1D_2$ and $^1S_0$ of Kr^{2+} 2684
Kobayashi, Norio: [cf. Koike, Yoji (1111)L]
Kobayashi, Shohei: [cf. Ishida, Akio (885)]
Kobayashi, Shun-ichi: [cf. ; Komori, Fumio (368)L, (4306); Okuma, Satoshi (2639)L]
——, Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki: Superconductivity and Anderson Localization in Zinc Films (L) 20
Kobayashi, Takane: [cf. Yagi, Eiichi (3441)]
Koda, Takao: [cf. Kaneko, Yoshio (4385)]
Kodama, Masahiro: Ground Albedo Neutrons Produced by Cosmic Radiations (L) 1503
Kodama, Takao: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Kogiso, Motokazu: Averaged Intensities in the Many-Beam Dynamical Theory of Electron Diffraction. II. Resonance Type of Expression for the Orientation Dependence 132
Kogure, Yoshiaki;
—— and Yosio Hiki: Reply to the Comment "Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons" (C) 1500
Koh, Shun-ichiro;
—— and Toshio Mitsui: X-Ray Study of Two-Dimensional Crystal-Liquid Phase Transition in the Purple Membrane 3460
Kohara, Takao: [cf. Nishihara, Yoshikazu (2301)L]
Kohn, Kay: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)E]
Kohori, Yoh;
——, Ken-ichi Kumagai and Kunisuke Asayama: NMR Study of $GdRh_4B_4$ and $SmRh_4B_4$ 2910
Koike, Yoji;
——, Masami Okamura, Takashi Nakanomyo and Tetsuo Fukase: Log T Dependence of Resistivity and Negative Magnetoresistance in the Layered Compound $TiTe_2$ 597
——, Seizo Morita, Tetsuo Fukase, Norio Kobayashi, Masami Okamura and Nobuo Mikoshiba: Anomalous Magnetoresistance of Speer Carbon Resistors at Low Temperatures (L) 1111
——, Masami Okamura and Tetsuo Fukase: $T^{1/2}$ Dependence of Resistivity and Anomalous Magnetoresistance in Granular Bismuth (L) 1115
Kojima, Kenichi: [cf. Kasamatsu, Yoshitaka (263); Masuda, Kin-ichi (10)L]
Kojima, Seiji: [cf. Jang, Min-Su (1025)]
Komaki, Jun: [cf. Arai, Eiichi (802)]
Komatsu, Teruo: [cf. Karasawa, Tsutomu (2592)]
Komori, Fumio: [cf. ; Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (20)L; Okuma, Satoshi (2639)L]
——, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki: The Anti-Localization Effect in Bi Thin Films (L) 368
——, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki: Inelastic Scattering and Spin Scattering Times in Metallic Thin Films 4306
Komukae, Masaru: [cf. Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3966)]
Kondo, Hiromitsu: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (1394)]
Kondo, Katsumi: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Kondo, Koji: Synchronized Quantum Beat Spectroscopy and Its Application to the Measurement of Pressure Shifts of the Hyperfine Splitting in $3^2S_{1/2}$ of Sodium Atoms 2340
Kondo, Kunitaka: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Kondo, Yasuhiro: [cf. Ikezawa, Mikihiko (1518)L; Yanagihara, Mihiro (4397)]
Kondow, Tamotsu: [cf. Daimon, Hiroshi (84)]

Konno, Hidetoshi: Steady Inhomogeneous Patterns of Non-Equilibrium Superconductor — Long Time Behaviour of the μ^* Model System — 4074
Konno, Kimiaki;
—— and Alan Jeffrey: Some Remarkable Properties of Two Loop Soliton Solutions (L) 1
Konno, Masaki: Anomalous Thickness Dependence of the Saturation Magnetization in Fe-Ni Invar Alloy Films 1759
Kono, Kimitoshi: [cf. Kuwabara, Goro (3373)]
Kono, Mitsuo: [cf. Yajima, Nobuo (3414)]
Kono, Shozo: [cf. Edamatsu, Keiichi (1521)L; Sasaki, Satoshi (304)]
Konomi, Ichiro: [cf. Sakisaka, Masakatsu (716)L]
Kontani, Masaaki;
——, Masatake Hayashi and Yoshika Masuda: NMR Study of Spin Fluctuations in Antiferromagnetic $Cr_{1-x}V_x$ Alloys 284
Kosuge, Kōji: [cf. Takanashi, Kōki (3953)]
Kotani, Akio: [cf. Jo, Takeo (2581); Takahashi, Saburo (989)]
Kotegawa, Hiroshi: Eikonal Approach to Break-Up Processes of Hydrogen-Like Ions with an Electron Impact; Exchange of Electrons 1572
Koyama, Kuniyuki: [cf. Takeda, Kazuyoshi (648, 656)]
Koyama, Tomio;
——, Sadamichi Maekawa and Masashi Tachiki: Mixed States in Ferromagnetic Superconductors 1750
Kubo, Hidenori: [cf. ; Suzuki, Yoshio (1420)]
——, Yoshio Suzuki, Mitsuho Tanimoto and Norikiyo Uryû: Parameters of Cu Nuclear Spin Hamiltonian in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ 1373
Kubo, Kenn;
—— and Satoshi Takada: Properties of Bipolaron System 2108
Kubo, Yasunori;
—— and Shoji Ishida: Spin Wave in Ni_2MnSn 622
Kubota, Kazuyoshi: [cf. Imura, Takeshi (2459)]
Kubota, Tsutomu: [cf. Akishige, Yukikuni (1290)]
Kuchitsu, Kozo: [cf. Daimon, Hiroshi (84)]
Kukimoto, Hiroshi: [cf. Masumoto, Yasuaki (3985)]
Kumagai, Ken-ichi: [cf. Kohori, Yoh (2910)]
Kumashiro, Yoshimasa: [cf. Hoshino, Shigeki (963)]
Kunick, A.: [cf. Steeb, S.-H. (2649)]
Kuramoto, Eiichi;
——, Yasuhisa Aono, Minoru Takenaka and Kazunori Kitajima: Positron Lifetime Measurement of Plastically Deformed Iron Single Crystals (L) 1098
Kuramoto, Kazuoki: [cf. Motegi, Hiroshi (1131)L]
Kurihara, Susumu: Singlet Superfluidity in ^{3}He Film on ^{4}He Film 1311
Kurihara, Yasunari: Mixed Collective Modes in the Coexisting State of the Charge (Spin) Density Wave and Superconductivity 542
——: Phonon Dynamics in Superconductors 2499
Kurisu, Makio;
——, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Hiroshi Fujiwara: Magnetic and Structural Properties of CeAg at High Pressure 4349
Kuriyama, Hisao: [cf. Inoue, Tomio (2862)]
Kuroda, Haruo: [cf. Fujikawa, Takashi (905); Matsuura, Tomoyuki (3275)]
Kuroda, Noritaka;
——, Tatsuro Iwabuchi and Yuichiro Nishina: Raman Scattering and Fundamental Absorption in Red-HgI_2 under Hydrostatic Pressure 2419
Kurokawa, Shinichi: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Kurokawa, Tadayoshi: [cf. Inoue, Masahiro (4257)]
Kurosawa, Ko;
——, Shozo Saito and Yasuo Yamaguchi: Neutron Diffraction Study on $MnPS_3$ and

$FePS_3$ 3919
Kusakabe, Toshio: [cf. ; Hanaki, Hirofumi (424); Sakisaka, Masakatsu (716)L]
——, Nobuo Nagai, Hirofumi Hanaki, Tadahiko Horiuchi and Masakatsu Sakisaka: Charge Transfer Cross Sections for Slow $Ne^{2\sim5+}$ Ions on He and H_2 4122
Kushida, Takashi;
——, Shuichi Kinoshita, Fumiaki Ueno and Tomoko Ohtsuki: Time Characteristics of Secondary Emissions in ZnTe under Band-to-Band Excitation 1838
Kusumoto, Tadashi: [cf. Suzuki, Takao (981)]
Kuwabara, Goro;
——, Seiji Chiba and Kimitoshi Kono: Anomalous Motion of a Sphere Falling through Water 3373
Kuwahara, Kunio: [cf. Obayashi, Shigeru (1525)]
Kuwamura, Yuji;
——, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada: Experimental Observation of Long-Range Surface Plasmon Polaritons 2350
Kuwata, Takaaki: [cf. Tanaka, Shosaku (677)]
Kuzuu, Nobu;
—— and Masao Doi: Constitutive Equation for Nematic Liquid Crystals under Weak Velocity Gradient Derived from a Molecular Kinetic Equation 3486
Lakshmanan, M.;
—— and S. Ganesan: Equivalent Forms of a Generalized Hirota's Equation with Linear Inhomogeneities (L) 4031
Lawless, W.N.: [cf. ; Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
——, Terutaro Nakamura, Masaaki Takashige and S.L. Swartz: Specific Heat of Amorphous and Crystalline $PbTiO_3$ at Low Temperatures 207
Lee, Zong-Hao;
——, Koshichi Noto and Yoshio Muto: Structural Phase Transition in the Chevrel-Phase $Ag_{1.6}Mo_6S_8$ (L) 2966
Li, Y.H.: [cf. Gouhara, Kazutoshi (3697)L, (3821)]
Lushington, K.J.: [cf. Heidemann, A. (2401)]
Machida, Kazushige: Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. IV. Electromagnetic Properties of the Coexistence Phase 1333
——: A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors. II 2181
——: Note on Upper Critical Field of Heavy Fermion Superconductivity (L) 2979
Madariaga, J.A.: [cf. Navarro, J.L. (478)]
Maeda, Hironobu: [cf. Ishida, Tadashi (2973)L; Terauchi, Hikaru (1882, 3700, 4041)L] (3454)
Maeda, Masaki;
——, Atsuto Honda and Noboru Yamada: Successive Phase Transitions in Cs_2CdBr_4 3219
Maeda, Yasuko: Interaction of 2.1 GeV/n Neon Nuclei in the Emulsion Chamber .. 787
Maeda, Yutaka: [cf. Matsuyama, Tomochika (2238)]
Maekawa, Sadamichi: [cf. ; Koyama, Tomio (1750); Sakai, Osamu (1341)]
——, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Upper Critical Field in Two-Dimensional Superconductors 1352
Maekawa, Takashi: [cf. Shimozuma, Takashi (4176)]
Maki, Akihiro: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Makihara, Yoshikazu;
——, Yoshikazu Ando, Yuzo Hashimoto, Hironobu Fujii, Masahiro Hasuo and Tetsuhiko Okamoto: Magnetic Characteristics of Laves Phase RMn_2 Compounds(R=Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho and Er)..... 629
Makita, Yasuharu: [cf. Endo, Manabu (3829, 3974); Gesi, Kazuo (2538); Osaka, Toshio (1124)L; Sato, Toshiaki (3297)L; Suzuki, Shigeru (2394); Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3966)]
Mandal, K.K.: [cf. Mandal, G. (470)]
Marin-Flores, J.L.;
——, R. Rodriguez-Mijangos and C. Ruiz-Mejia: The F Center near a Charged

Dislocation 1489
Masai, Kuniaki: [cf. Kato, Takako (3019)]
Masamune, Sadao: [cf. ; Oshiyama, Hiroshi (2041)]
——, Hiroyuki Okada and Hiroshi Nishihara: Determination of Z_{eff} and Ion Density of NOVA II Tokamak Plasma by Neutral Beam Probe (L) 3693
Mase, Atsushi: [cf. Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Mase, Shoichi: [cf. Akinaga, Masahiro (1324); Inoue, Tomio (2862)]
Masuda, Kin-ichi;
—— and Kenichi Kojima: Electron Irradiation-Induced Lattice Defects in Covalent Semiconductors: {113} Stacking Fault (L) 10
Masuda, Yoshika: [cf. Kontani, Masaaki (284); Umemura, Toshio (1439)]
Masuda, Yumiko: [cf. Suzuki, Haruhiko (250)]
Masumoto, Yasuaki: [cf. ; Unuma, Yutaka (4277)]
——, Shigeo Shionoya, Hiroo Munekata and Hiroshi Kukimoto: Radiative and Non-Radiative Recombination Processes of Photo-Generated Carriers in a-Si_xC_{1-x}:H ($x \sim 0.2$) 3985
Matsubara, Fumitaka: [cf. Adachi, Kimio (2202)]
Matsubara, Keiko;
——, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku: Diamagnetism of Dilute Acceptor Compounds of Graphite 3180
Matsuda, Takuya: [cf. ; Nakagawa, Keizo (3766)]
——: Meteorology in a Space Colony (L) 1904
Matsui, Atsuo: [cf. Mizuno, Kenichi (3260)]
Matsukawa, Tokuo: [cf. Obashi, Masayoshi (1071)]
Matsumoto, Atsushi;
——, Toshiko Sano and Tsuruji Iwai: Observation of N^+_2 3914 Å-Band Emission in Collisions of Singly- and Doubly-Charged Ar, Kr and Xe Ions with N_2 at keV Energies 1173
——, Tsuruji Iwai, Yozaburo Kaneko, Masahiro Kimura, Nobuo Kobayashi, Shunsuke Ohtani, Kazuhiko Okuno, Shoji Takagi, Hiroyuki Tawara and Seiji Tsurubuchi: Measurement of Relative Population between $B^{2+}(2s)$ and $B^{2+}(2p)$ in Electron Capture Collision of B^{3+} with He (L) 3291
Matsumoto, Hideki: [cf. Takahashi, Saburo (989)]
Matsumoto, Kazuyuki: [cf. Takayama, Hajime (2888)]
Matsumura, Keiko: Molecular Orbital Studies of Hydrogen Chemisorption at Anion Vacancy Sites of LiF Surfaces 2164
Matsumura, Sadao: [cf. Tomeno, Izumi (1515)L]
Matsunaga, Hironori: [cf. Itoh, Kazuyuki (664)]
Matsunaga, Shigeki;
—— and Shigeru Tamaki: Compound-Forming Effect in the Resistivity of Liquid Na-Pb Alloys 1725
Matsuno, Yoshimasa: Recurrence Formula and Conserved Quantity of the Benjamin-Ono Equation (L) 2955
Matsuoka, Masahiro: [cf. Asaka, Shuji (3029); Itoh, Hiroshi (1148); Uchiki, Hisao (3010)]
Matsushita, Teruo: On the Surface Barrier in Type II Superconductors 241
Matsuura, Tomoyuki: [cf. ; Fujikawa, Takashi (905)]
——, Takashi Fujikawa and Haruo Kuroda: Theoretical Studies of the X-Ray Absorption Near-Edge Structures (XANES) of Hydrogen Adsorbed Metals .. 3275
Matsuyama, Hideo: [cf. Taniguchi, Toshio (4323)]
Matsuyama, Tomochika;
——, Hiroshi Sakai, Hitoshi Yamaoka, Yutaka Maeda and Hideki Shirakawa: Mössbauer Spectroscopic Study of Iodine-Doped Polyacetylene 2238
Matsuzaki, Ichiro;
——, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo: Variation in Flatness in the Successive Transitions to Turbulence of Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) 1088

Mekata, Mamoru: [cf. Adachi, Kimio (2202)]
Michelsen, Poul: [cf. Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Michenaud, Jean-Pierre: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (1692)]
Michihiro, Keiji: [cf. Kakutani, Tsunehiko (4129)]
Michishita, Toshinori;
—— and Hiroshi Nishihara: Relaxation of Runaway Electron Energies Due to Excitation of High Frequency Waves 2371
Midorikawa, Michio;
——, Hiroshi Orihara, Yoshihiro Ishibashi, Tadaharu Minato and Hikaru Terauchi: On the Order of the Trigonal-Monoclinic Transition in Sodium Azide (NaN_3) Crystal 3833
Midzuno, Yukio: [cf. Murakami, Akihiko (100)]
Mieno, Tetsu: [cf. Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Mikado, Tomohisa;
——, Takio Tomimasu and Tetsuo Yamazaki: Average Energy Loss of 24.8-MeV Electrons after Passing through and Backscattering from Thick Layers of C, Al, Cu, and Pb 3003
Mikoshiba, Nobuo: [cf. Koike, Yoji (1111)L; Morita, Seizo (617)]
Mima, Kunioki: [cf. Kishimoto, Yasuaki (3389)]
Minagawa, Isao: Order-Disorder Phase Transition and Dielectric Constant of Ice Ic .. 1641
——: Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Ice Ic [52(1983)1641] ; Erratum 3289
Minato, Tadaharu: [cf. Midorikawa, Michio (3833)]
Minehara, Eisuke: [cf. Ohshima, Masumi (2959)L]
Misaizu, Hiroyuki: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (3424)]
Mishima, Naoyuki: [cf. Shimakawa, Kazuhiko (2246)]
Misu, Akira: [cf. Hirano, Masao (1018); Yamada, Akio (4270)]
Mitsui, Toshio: [cf. Koh, Shun-ichiro (3460)]
Miura, Noboru: [cf. ; Hirano, Katsumi (3424); Hiruma, Kenji (2118, 2550); Iye, Yasuhiro (1692); Kido, Giyuu (1734); Nakamura, Kazuo (2875)]
——, Giyuu Kido, Michinobu Suekane and Soshin Chikazumi: Cyclotron Resonance in the Conduction Band of GaP in Very High Magnetic Fields 2838
Miura, Yu-ichi;
——, Masaaki Takashige, Terutaro Nakamura, W.N. Lawless, Motoo Shinohara, Takao Furubayashi, Nobuhiko Nishida, Yasumasa Takano, Hidehiko Ishimoto and Kazuo Ohno: Dielectric Constant of both Amorphous and Crystalline $PbTiO_3$ at Low Temperatures (L) 1127
Miwa, Tetsuji: [cf. Date, Etsuro (388, 761, 766)]
Miyadai, Tomonao;
——, Katsuya Kikuchi, Hiromitsu Kondo, Shuzo Sakka, Masatoshi Arai and Yoshikazu Ishikawa: Magnetic Properties of $Cr_{1/3}NbS_2$ 1394
——, Shûji Sudo and Kôichi Takisawa: Composition Dependence of the Weak Ferromagnetic Moment in $M_xNi_{1-x}S_2$ and $NiS_{2-x}Se_x$ Systems (M=Co, Cu, Co+Cu) (L) 3308
Miyako, Yoshihito: [cf. Saito, Toshiaki (3170); Taniguchi, Toshio (4323)]
Miyamoto, Kenro: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (364, 2622)L]
Miyamoto, Masafumi: [cf. Suzuki, Haruhiko (250)]
Miyasato, Tatsuro;
—— and Masao Tokumura: Anomalous Behavior of Acoustic Attenuation in Ge:Sb under [001] Magnetic Field 3813
Miyashita, Seiji: Phase Transitions on Fully Frustrated Substrates 780
Miyata, Hitoshi: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Miyata, Kenji: [cf. Karasawa, Tsutomu (2592)]
Miyazaki, Takeshi: [cf. Hasimoto, Hidenori (1996)]
Mizuhashi, Seiji: Pseudo-Jahn-Teller Effect in Ferrohemoglobin Due to $(3d)^6$-$(3d)^5(4p)$ Interaction by an A_{2u} Vibrational Mode 74
Mizuno, Bunji;

——, Katsumi Tanimura and Noriaki Itoh: De-Excitation Pathways of Highly-Excited Self-Trapped Exciton and Electron Plus-Self-Trapped Hole (L) 1901
Mizuno, Junya: [cf. Kato, Takako (3019)]
Mizuno, Kazuo;
—— and Takafumi Aomine: Critical Currents of Superconducting Wide Bridges 4311
Mizuno, Kenichi;
—— and Atsuo Matsui: Optically Detected Low Temperature Phase in Pyrene Crystals 3260
Mizuno, Kiyoshi;
—— and Mitsumasa Ishiwata: Double Resonance Saturation Recovery in 2,6-Lutidine 2918
Mizusaki, Takao: [cf. Suzuki, Takao (981)]
Mizushima, Jiro;
—— and Kanefusa Gotoh: Nonlinear Evolution of the Disturbance in a Natural Convection Induced in a Vertical Fluid Layer 1206
Mizutani, Goro;
—— and Nobukata Nagasawa: Phase-Conjugation by Four-Wave Mixing in CuCl: Resonance Enhancement by Exciton and Excitonic Molecule and Its Polarization Dependence 2251
Mizuuchi, Tohru: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Momota, Hiromu: [cf. Nakajima, Noriyoshi (3405)]
Mori, Katsunori: [cf. Saito, Yoshitami (2820)]
Mori, Masahiro: [cf. Kashida, Shoji (1255)]
Mori, Nobuo: [cf. Ukai, Takeshi (1015)]
Mori, Shigeki: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Mori, Shigeru: [cf. Narita, Shin-ichiro (3544)]
Morigaki, Kazuo: [cf. Hirabayashi, Izumi (671)]
Moriguchi, Haruo;
—— and Toshiyuki Nakamura: Forced Oscillations of System with Nonlinear Restoring Force 732
Morii, Yukio: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Morimoto, Koichi: [cf. Kaneko, Yoshio (4385)]
Morimoto, Kunihiko;
——, Kenji Shimomura and Makoto Yoshida: Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation of ^{35}Cl in NH_4Cl and ND_4Cl 3927
Morimoto, Yasuo: Transition Phenomenon in Blocking Oscillator (L) 1086
Morioka, Yoshiyuki;
—— and Ichiro Nakagawa: Phase Transition and Soft Mode in Orthorhombic $K_3Co(CN)_6$ (L) 23
Morita, Seizo: [cf. ; Koike, Yoji (1111)L]
——, Syozo Imai, Isao Fukushi, Satoru Takaki, Yoshihisa Takeuti and Nobuo Mikoshiba: Damping Factor of the Riedel Peak in Bridge-Type Josephson Junctions 617
Morita, Shigeru;
—— and Junji Fujita: X-Ray Spectra from H-, He- and Li-Like Iron Ions in a Vacuum Spark Plasma 1957
——: Accurate Wavelength Measurements of He-Like Resonance Lines of Titanium through Zinc from a High-Temperature Plasma 2673
Moriya, Tôru: [cf. Takahashi, Yoshinori (4342); Takaoka, Yōichi (605)]
Morrison, J.A.: [cf. Heidemann, A. (2401)]
Motegi, Hiroshi: [cf. ; Shimakawa, Kazuhiko (2246)]
——, Kazuoki Kuramoto and Eiji Nakamura: Dielectric Dispersion in KH_2PO_4 below 10 K (L) 1131
Motida, Kiyosi: Ratio of c/a of Wurtzite Type Crystals: Comparison of Keffer and Portis' Theory with Experiments 184
Motizuki, Kazuko;

—— and Etsuo Andō: Theoretical Study of Lattice Instability and Lattice Dynamics of 2H-$TaSe_2$ and 2H-$NbSe_2$. I. Electron-Lattice Interaction and Generalized Electronic Susceptibility 2849
Motojima, Osamu: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Motomi, Saburo: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (1882)L]
Munakata, Ken-iti: The Instability of Poiseuille Flow in a Circular Pipe 2004
Munakata, Toyonori: Substrate Strain Effects on the Frenkel-Kontorova System 1635
Munekata, Hiroo: [cf. Masumoto, Yasuaki (3985)]
Murakami, Akihiko;
—— and Yukio Midzuno: An Analysis of Current Drive by Travelling Wave Based on Theory of Intrinsic Stochasticity 100
Murakawa, Kiyoshi: Stark-Shifts of the He II Spectral Lines 1969
——: Ferromagnetic Memory-Effect in Ni-52%-Fe Alloy Bars (L) 4052
Muralt, P.: [cf. Perret, R. (2523)]
Murao, Tsuyoshi: [cf. ; Kobayashi, Mototada (1890)L]
—— and Yosuke Nagaoka: Structural Energy and Stability Condition of the Peierls State (L) 2976
—— and L. Couture: Crystal Field Potential in Rare Earth Metals with dhcp Structure (L) 4048
Murasaki, Tsutomu;
——, Yoshiaki Tanaka and Norikiyo Uryû: Magnetic Susceptibility Analyses of Alternating and Ladder-Like Copper Linear Chain Compounds 2192
Murase, Kazuo: [cf. Takaoka, Sadao (25)L]
Murata, Keizo: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Murata, Tsuneo: [cf. Kawakubo, Tatsuyuki (355)L]
Muro, Kiyofumi: [cf. Narita, Shin-ichiro (3544)]
Muto, Yoshio: [cf. Lee, Zong-Hao (2966)L]
Mutoh, Takashi: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Nagai, Hiroyuki: [cf. ; Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (4318)]
——, Hiroshi Yoshie and Akira Tsujimura: The Nuclear Magnetic Resonances of ^{89}Y in the Intermetallic Compounds $Y(Fe_{1-x}Mn_x)_2$ (L) 1122
Nagai, Nobuo: [cf. Hanaki, Hirofumi (424); Kusakabe, Toshio (4122); Sakisaka, Masakatsu (716)L]
Nagai, Tatsuzo;
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. II. Hexagonal Close-Packed Structure 44
Nagano, Hiroshi: [cf. Furukawa, Akio (3579)]
Nagaoka, Yosuke: [cf. Murao, Tsuyoshi (2976)L]
Nagasawa, Hiroshi: [cf. Erata, Tomoki (3652); Onoda, Masashige (2231)]
Nagasawa, Nobukata: [cf. Mizutani, Goro (2251)]
Nagata, Kazukiyo: [cf. Hyodo, Hironobu (4206)]
Nagata, Tetsuo: Cross Section for Lyman-Alpha Emission in H^+-Cs Charge Transfer Excitation (L) 4
Nagayama, Yoshio: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (94)]
Naito, Masahiro: [cf. Itoh, Kazuyuki (2622)L]
Nakagawa, Ichiro: [cf. Morioka, Yoshiyuki (23)L]
Nakagawa, Keizo;
——, Hidenori Takeda and Takuya Matsuda: Flows in a Rotating Cylinder with a Sloping Bottom 3766
Nakagawa, Masahiro;
—— and Tadashi Akahane: A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures: Effects of the Intermolecular Repulsions on Nematic-Isotropic Phase Transition in Binary Mixtures 399
—— and Tadashi Akahane: A Molecular Field Theory of Lipid Systems 1935
—— and Tadashi Akahane: A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures. II. Calculations of Nematic-Isotropic Transition

Temperatures for Binary Systems with 4,4′-Di-n-alkoxyazoxybenzenes 2659
—— and Tadashi Akahane: A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.I. The Existence of the Charge Injection and the Diffusion Current 3773
—— and Tadashi Akahane: A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.II. Theoretical Treatment 3782
Nakagawa, Yasuaki: [cf. Niida, Hiroshi (1512)L]
Nakagiri, Nobuyuki: [cf. ; Fujiwara, Hiroshi (1665)]
——, Yoshiaki Yamamoto, Motoyuki Nomura, Hironobu Fujii, Tetsuhiko Okamoto and Hiroshi Fujiwara: Pressure Effects on the Curie Temperature of $(Co_{1-x}Mn_x)_2P$ 246
Nakahara, Jun'ichirō: [cf. Takenaka, Hisashi (4377)]
Nakai, Ikuo: Magnetic Excitations in FCC Fe-Ni Alloys Revealed from Detailed Magnetization Measurements 1781
——, Fumihisa Ono and Osamu Yamada: Role of T^2 Term in Temperature Dependence of the Magnetization for Fe-Ni Invar Alloys 1791
Nakai, Yoshio: [cf. Toyoda, Koichi (3254); Yoshida, Masashi (1108)L]
Nakajima, Noriyoshi;
——, Yasuyuki Nomura and Hiromu Momota: Dissipative Effects on Stable RFP Configurations 3405
Nakamichi, Takuro: [cf. Shiotani, Nobuhiro (2858)]
Nakamura, Akira: Exact Bessel Type Solution of the Two-Dimensional Toda Lattice Equation 380
——: Relation between Certain Quasi-Vortex Solutions and Solitons of the Sine-Gordon Equation and Other Nonlinear Equations 1918
——: Exact Explode-Decay Soliton Solutions of a Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation 3713
Nakamura, Eiji: [cf. ; Deguchi, Kiyoshi (1897)L; Itoh, Kazuyuki (664, 2626)L; Motegi, Hiroshi (1131)L; Shimakawa, Kazuhiko (2246)]
——, Kiyoshi Deguchi, Kazuhiko Shimakawa and Yonezō Fujimoto: Dielectric Dispersion in Ferroelectric $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ 288
Nakamura, Hatsuo;
——, Kouichi Ichikawa, Takeshi Watanabe and Kenjiro Tsutsumi: Ca and Sc $L_{2,3}$ Emission and Absorption Spectra of Ca and Sc Metals 4014
Nakamura, Kaizo: [cf. Toyoda, Koichi (3254); Yoshida, Masashi (1108)L]
Nakamura, Kazuo: [cf. ; Iye, Yasuhiro (1692)]
——, Toshihito Osada, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sei-ichi Tanuma: Anomaly in the Magnetoresistance in Graphite under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields 2875
Nakamura, Masayoshi: Experiment of a Shockless Transonic Airfoil Partially Modified from an Arbitrary Airfoil [51(1982)4084] ; Erratum 1079
——: Numerical Design of a Shockless Transonic Quasi-Aircraft 2706
Nakamura, Shiho: [cf. Yagi, Eiichi (3441)]
Nakamura, Terutaro: [cf. Jang, Min-Su (1025); Lawless, W.N. (207); Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L; Terauchi, Hikaru (3454)]
Nakamura, Tomohisa: [cf. Itoh, Yoh (1091)L; Kobayashi, Nobuo (1581, 2684)]
Nakamura, Toshiyuki: [cf. Moriguchi, Haruo (732)]
Nakamura, Tuto: [cf. ; Ebina, Kuniyoshi (1658)]
——: Modification of the Image Potential for the Interfacial Zone with Varying Dielectric Constant 973
Nakanishi, Kazuo;
—— and Hiroyuki Shiba: Theory of Discommensurations and Re-Entrant Lock-In Transition in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$TaSe_2$ 1278
——: Modulated Structure of an Ising Spin System on a Triangular Lattice. II. Complete Devil's Staircase 2449
Nakanishi, Suketsugu;

—— and Mitutosi Kawaguti: Numerical Study on Peristaltic Flow of Viscous Fluid 848
Nakano, Huzio: [cf. Ueda, Makoto (2081)]
Nakano, Itsuo: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Nakanomyo, Takashi: [cf. Koike, Yoji (597)]
Nakao, Koichi;
——, Masahiro Hirano, Tachiro Tsushima and Shuichi Iida: Contraction Motions of Stripe Domains in an As-Grown Bubble Film 703
Nakao, Masahiro: [cf. Hayashi, Hatsuo (344)]
Nakao, Yuri;
—— and Shinya Wakoh: Two-Dimensional Electron Momentum Densities in Nb-Mo Alloys 3122
Nakashima, Kimie: [cf. Takeyama, Naokata (2692, 2699)]
Nakashima, Yousuke;
——, Hideki Zushi, Kiyoshi Hanatani, Katsumi Kondo, Akihiko Sasaki, Motoyasu Sato, Takashi Mutoh, Hiroshi Kaneko, Fumimichi Sano, Sakae Besshou, Shigeru Sudo, Tohru Mizuuchi, Osamu Motojima, Masahiro Wakatani, Tokuhiro Obiki, Atsuo Iiyoshi and Koji Uo: Neutral Density Measurements by Charge Exchange Analysis on the Heliotron E Plasma 4166
Nakata, Ryohei: [cf. Hartog, H.W. den (3110); Kawano, Katsuyasu (1402)]
Nakata, Syohei: [cf. Kawano, Katsuyasu (4356)]
Nakatsuka, Hiroki: [cf. Asaka, Shuji (3029); Uchiki, Hisao (3010)]
Nakauchi, Norihiko;
—— and Yoshio Saito: AnApplication of the Modified Zero-Cumulant Approximation to Homogeneous Axisymmetric Boussinesq turbulence 456
Nakaya, Choji: Solitary Waves on a Viscous Fluid Film down a Vertical Wall (L) .. 359
Nakayama, Shintaro;
——, Tokushi Shibata, Tadafumi Kishimoto, Mamiko Sasao and Hiroyasu Ejiri: Effective Coupling Constants for Spin-Flip and Non Spin-Flip E1 Transitions in A∼90 Nuclei 2325
Nakayama, Tsuneyoshi: [cf. Kato, Hatsuyoshi (3334)]
Nakazaki, Shinobu: Excitation of Helium-Like Ions by Electron Impact in the First-Order Exchange Coulomb Approximation 1555
Namba, Susumu: [cf. Segawa, Yusaburo (3664)]
Nambu, Mitsuhiro: [cf. Bujarbarua, S. (2285)L]
Namikawa, Tomikazu: [cf. Hamabata, Hiromitsu (90)]
Nanbu, Kenichi: Analysis of the Couette Flow by Means of the New Direct-Simulation Method 1602
——: Stochastic Solution Method of the Master Equation and the Model Boltzmann Equation 2654
——: Interrelations between the Direct Simulation Methods for Solving the Boltzmann Equation 3382
——: Derivation fromKac's Master Equation of the Stochastic Laws for Simulating Molecular Collisions 4160
Narita, Kazuaki: Solitons for Discrete Systems with Infinite Interaction Range 1921
Narita, Shin-ichiro: [cf. ; Akahama, Yuichi (2148); Terada, Shinichi (2630)L]
——, Shin-ichi Terada, Shigeru Mori, Kiyofumi Muro, Yuichi Akahama and Shoichi Endo: Far-Infrared Cyclotron Resonance Absorptions in Black Phosphorus Single Crystals 3544
Narumi, Hajime: [cf. Yamamoto, Kenji (520)]
Nasu, Keiichiro: Extended Peierls-Hubbard Model for One-Dimensional N-Sites N-Electrons System.I. Phase Diagram by Mean Field Theory 3865
Nasu, Saburo;
——, Hirohiko Adachi and Francisco Eiichi Fujita: Charge-Density Distribution around Fe-Fe Dimer in Copper (L) 3300
Nath, A.: Interpretation of the Optical and Magnetic Behaviours of $Pr_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24 H_2O$ 3244

Natsume, Yuhei;
——, Fumio Noda, Fumiyoshi Sasagawa and Hideo Kanazawa: Theoretical Study of the Dynamic Effect Caused by Low-Symmetric Distribution of Spins on EPR Spectra in One-Dimensional Systems by the Method of Memory Function 1427
Navarro, J.L.;
——, J.A. Madariaga and J.M. Saviron: Determination of Thermal Diffusion Factors in Liquid and Gaseous Mixtures from Column Separation Measurements 478
Niida, Hiroshi;
——, Tomiei Hori and Yasuaki Nakagawa: Magnetic Properties and Crystal Distortion of Hexagonal Mn_3Ga (L) 1512
Niizeki, Hachiro;
—— and Tsutomu Tamura: Decay of ^{95}Y 3743
Niklasson, Göran;
——, Alf Sjölander and Fukuo Yoshida: Dynamical Structure Factor in the Electron Liquid 2140
Nishi, Masakazu;
——, Yuji Ito and Satoru Funahashi: Spin-Wave Dispersion in $KFeS_2$ — a Linear Chain Antiferromagnet and a Spin Analogue of Two Iron Ferredoxins — by Neutron Inelastic Scattering 2210
——, Yuji Ito and Atsuko Ito: Observation of Magnetic and Structural Phase Transition in $CsFeS_2$ 3602
Nishida, Nobuhiko: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Nishigaki, Kazu;
—— and Yoshiro Saji: Superheat Limit of ^4He and Its Quantum Deviation from Classical Behavior (L) 2293
Nishihara, Hironori: [cf. Fujii, Muneaki (272)]
Nishihara, Hiroshi: [cf. Masamune, Sadao (3693)L; Michishita, Toshinori (2371)]
Nishihara, Yoshikazu;
——, Yuji Yamaguchi, Shinya Waki and Takao Kohara: Coexistence of Antiferromagnetism and Superconductivity in CrRe Alloys (L) 2301
—— and Yuji Yamaguchi: Magnetic Phase Transitions in Itinerant Electron Magnets $Hf_{1-x}Ta_xFe_2$ 3630
Nishihata, Yasuo: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (2312)L]
Nishikawa, Kyoji: [cf. Chaudhry, M. Bashir (505); Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (124); Serizawa, Yoichi (28); Shigeta, Mitsuhiro (116)]
Nishimura, Akitoshi;
—— and Kasuke Takahashi: On the Nuclear Effects in Nucleon Decays 54
Nishimura, Hitoshi: [cf. ; Unuma, Yutaka (4277)]
——: Relaxation of the Hot Exciton in Alkali Iodides 3233
Nishina, Yuichiro: [cf. Kuroda, Noritaka (2419); Sasaki, Yoshiro (3706)L]
Nishitani, Ryusuke: [cf. Suematsu, Hiroyoshi (3874)]
Nishizawa, Akimitsu: [cf. Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Niu, Keishiro: [cf. Takase, Haruhiko (3400)]
Nobuhara, Sadao: [cf. Yatsuzuka, Mitsuyasu (1609)]
Noda, Fumio: [cf. Natsume, Yuhei (1427)]
Noguchi, Akira: [cf. Ueda, Yutaka (713)L]
Noguti, Tosiyuki;
—— and Nobuhiro Go: Dynamics of Native Globular Proteins in Terms of Dihedral Angles 3283
—— and Nobuhiro Gō: A Method of Rapid Calculation of a Second Derivative Matrix of Conformational Energy for Large Molecules 3685
Nomoto, Katsuhiko;
——, Tooru Atake, Bijay Krishna Chaudhuri and Hideaki Chihara: Heat Capacities of Rb_2ZnBr_4 between 3 and 300 K — Thermodynamic Properties of Its Incommensurate Phase Transitions 3475

Nomura, Motoyuki: [cf. Fujiwara, Hiroshi (1665); Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (246)]
Nomura, Yasuyuki: [cf. Nakajima, Noriyoshi (3405)]
Noto, Koshichi: [cf. Lee, Zong-Hao (2966)L]
Nozue, Yasuo: [cf. ; Jiang, Xue Jin (4008)]
——, Takayuki Hisamune, Takenari Goto and Haruki Tsuruta: Amorphous Properties of Excimer Luminescence in Poly (N-vinylcarbazole) Films (L) .. 2983
Obashi, Masayoshi;
—— and Tokuo Matsukawa: X-Ray *K* Absorption Edge Structures of Ligand Chlorine Ion in Some Cobalt Coordination Compounds 1071
Obayashi, Shigeru;
—— and Kunio Kuwahara: Two-Point Implicit Scheme for the Euler Equations .. 1525
Obiki, Tokuhiro: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Ochiai, Isao: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (364)L]
Oda, Yasukage: [cf. Furukawa, Akio (3579)]
Ogata, Fumio: [cf. Kambara, Takeshi (2072)]
Ogawa, Masao: [cf. Arai, Eiichi (802)]
Ogawa, Shinji: [cf. Takigawa, Masashi (3318)L]
Ogawa, Tsutomu: [cf. Kitamura, Michihide (2561); Takarabe, Kenichi (686)]
Oguchi, Takehiko: [cf. ; Takano, Fumihiko (3341)]
—— and Haruo Yoshida: High Temperature Series Expansion of Staggered Susceptibility of the Three-State Antiferromagnetic Potts Model on d-Dimensional Hypercubic Lattices (L) 1102
——: Theory on the Two- and Three-Dimensional Ising Model with Periodically Distributed Frustrations 3101
Ogura, Kiyosi: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (811)]
Oguri, Yoshiyuki: [cf. Arai, Eiichi (802)]
Ohashi, Yoshiko H.: [cf. Kawano, Mitsuo (1298)]
Ohgo, Tadashi: Time- and Space-Resolved Measurement of Fluctuating Electric Field during a Theta-Pinch Implosion 867
Ohi, Kikuo: [cf. Akishige, Yukikuni (1290)]
Ohira, Kyozo: [cf. Yamada, Yoshihiro (3646)]
Ohkawa, Fusayoshi J.;
——, Hidetoshi Fukuyama and Kei Yosida: Kondo Effect in Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems 1701
——: On Local Density of States in Anderson Localized Systems 1710
——: A Single-Site Picture of Valence Fluctuation in Periodic Anderson Hamiltonian with Large Coulomb Correlation 3886
——: Ordered States in Periodic Anderson Hamiltonian with Orbital Degeneracy and with Large Coulomb Correlation 3897
Ohkawa, Yasuhiro;
——, Kohji Yamada and Takaaki Kawamura: Nature of Angle-Resolved Electron Energy Loss Spectrum 338
Ohkuma, Kenji;
—— and Miki Wadati: The Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation: the Trace Method and the Soliton Resonances 749
Ohnishi, Naoki: [cf. Tohyama, Mitsuru (2332)]
Ohno, Kazuo: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Ohno, Nobuhito: [cf. Yoshida, Masashi (1108)L]
Ohno, Satoru: [cf. Okada, Tatsuya (3520, 3526)]
Ohno, Takahisa;
—— and Hiroshi Kamimura: Band Structures and Charge Distributions along the c-Axis of Higher Stage Graphite Intercalation Compounds 223
Ohsaki, Akihiko: Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. I. Perturbation Theory of Cyclotron Resonance 431
——: Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. II. An Exact Formulation without Grren's Function 442

Ohsawa, Takao: [cf. Fukunaga, Kiyoji (69)]
Ohsawa, Takashi: [cf. ; Kato, Tomokazu (2720)]
—— and Tomokazu Kato: Azimuthal Current-Neutralization of a Rotational Light Ion Beam by a Plasma 2727
Ohshima, Masumi;
——, Eisuke Minehara, Mitsuhiko Ishii, Takashi Inamura and Akira Hashizume: Multiple Coulomb Excitation of ^{167}Er (L) 2959
Ohta, Eiji: [cf. Sato, Tetsuya (3163)]
Ohta, Satoru;
——, Akihiko Fujii and Shuichiro Anzai: Magnetic Properties of $(Cr_{1-y}Rh_y)_3Te_4$.. 1765
Ohtaka, Kazuo: [cf. Inoue, Masahiro (1457, 3853)]
Ohtani, Akihito: [cf. Wada, Masaru (3188)]
Ohtani, Shunsuke: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L; Takagi, Shoji (3759)]
Ohtomo, Norio: [cf. Tanaka, Yukio (2093)]
Ohtsuki, Tomoko: [cf. Kushida, Takashi (1838)]
Ohyama, Tyuzi;
——, Minoru Okamoto and Eizo Otsuka: Weak Localization and Correlation Effects of Two Dimensional Electrons in Indium-Tin-Oxide Films 3571
Oikawa, Masayuki: [cf. Funakoshi, Mitsuaki (1982)]
Okada, Hiroyuki: [cf. Masamune, Sadao (3693)L]
Okada, Takuya: [cf. Shiotani, Nobuhiro (2858)]
Okada, Tatsuya;
——, Fujio Kakinuma and Satoru Ohno: Hall Coefficients of Liquid Se-Te Alloys 3520
——, Fujio Kakinuma and Satoru Ohno: Electronic Properties of Liquid Cu-Te, Ag-Te, Au-Te and Pd-Te Binary Alloys 3526
Okai, Bin: Mode Instability in NaCl Structure under Pressure (L) 2289
Okamoto, Atsushi;
——, Yoshitaka Fujita and Chiei Tatsuyama: Raman Study on the High Temperature Transition in V_2O_3 312
Okamoto, Hiroyuki: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Okamoto, Kunito: [cf. Kamiya, Masao (3585)]
Okamoto, Masao: [cf. Shimozuma, Takashi (4176); Wu, Chen (1215)]
Okamoto, Minoru: [cf. Ohyama, Tyuzi (3571)]
Okamoto, Tetsuhiko: [cf. Makihara, Yoshikazu (629); Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (246)]
Okamura, Makoto;
—— and Takuji Kawahara: Steady Solutions of Forced Burgers Equation 3800
Okamura, Masami: [cf. Koike, Yoji (597), (1111, 1115)L]
Okihana, Akira: [cf. Fukunaga, Kiyoji (69)]
Okiji, Ayao: [cf. Kasai, Hideaki (14)L; Kawakami, Norio (1119)L]
Okuda, Takayoshi: [cf. Tanaka, Sho-ji (108)]
Okuma, Satoshi: [cf. ; Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (20)L]
——, Fumio Komori, Youiti Ootuka and Shun-ichi Kobayashi: Superconducting Properties of Disordered Films of Zn (L) 2639
Okumura, Yoshinori: [cf. Kasai, Hideaki (14)L]
Okuno, Kazuhiko: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
Okuno, Shigeru: [cf. ; Onodera, Yositaka (2478)]
—— and Yoshitaka Onodera: Coexistence of a Soliton and a Polaron in Trans-Polyacetylene 3495
Okwamoto, Yukio: [cf. ; Kato, Hatsuyoshi (3334)]
——: Commensurate-Incommensurate Transition in the Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon System: the Bethe Ansatz Calculation 942
——: The Thirring Model at a Finite Fermion Density (L) 1081
Onaka, Ryumyo: [cf. ; Iwamoto, Hiromi (3992); Kinno, Shigeo (267, 1485)]
—— and Masahiro Kita: Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Lowest Exciton Bands of Alkali Iodides 1045
—— and Takanori Kawamura: Refractive Indices of Hexagonal Ice 2947

—— and Hiromi Iwamoto: Spin-Orbit Splitting of Exciton Bends in RbI and KI .. 3248
Ono, Fumihisa: [cf. Nakai, Ikuo (1791)]
Ono, Yoshiyuki: Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields. II 2492
Onoda, Masashige;
—— and Hiroshi Nagasawa: EPR Relaxation and Transport Phenomena in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_xV_2O_5$ 2231
Onodera, Akifumi: [cf. Wada, Masaru (3188)]
Onodera, Yoshitaka: [cf. Okuno, Shigeru (3495)]
Onodera, Yositaka;
—— and Shigeru Okuno: Two-Polaron Solution and Its Stability in the Continuum Model of Polyacetylene 2478
Onuki, Yoshichika: [cf. Inada, Rumiko (3536)]
O-Ohata, Kiyosi: [cf. Yoshida, Junichi (417)]
Ooi, Akihiko: [cf. Hamauzu, Yoshihiro (3845)]
Ooi, Tatsuo: [cf. Ihara, Shoji (4407)]
Oomi, Gendo: [cf. Yamaya, Kazuhiko (1886)L]
Oosawa, Fumio;
—— and Shigeru Hayashi: Coupling between Flagellar Motor Rotation and Proton Flux in Bacteria 4019
Ootuka, Youiti: [cf. Okuma, Satoshi (2639)L]
Oppermann, Reinhold: Superconductivity and Localization in Disordered Systems: A Local Gauge Invariant Approach 3554
Orihara, Hiroshi: [cf. ; Ishibashi, Yoshihiro (4231); Midorikawa, Michio (3833)]
——, Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Analysis of the Soft Mode Behavior in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ in Terms of a Coupled-Mode Model 1478
Osada, Toshihito: [cf. Nakamura, Kazuo (2875)]
Osaka, Toshio: [cf. ; Endo, Manabu (3829, 3974); Gesi, Kazuo (2538); Sato, Toshiaki (3297)L]
——, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita: Ferrielectricity of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 (L) 1124
Osamura, Kozo: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (3454)]
Oshiyama, Atsushi: Electronic Structure of Quasi-One-Dimensional Transition Metal Chalcogenide Nb_3X_4 587
Oshiyama, Hiroshi;
—— and Sadao Masamune: MHD Diffusion in the Reversed Field Pinch Plasma 2041
Otsuka, Eizo: [cf. Ohyama, Tyuzi (3571)]
Ousaka, Yūmi;
——, Osamu Sakai and Masashi Tachiki: Microscopic Mechanism of Raman Scattering in EuTe 1034
Ozaki, Jiro;
—— and Yasuo Tomishima: Monte Carlo Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation for H_2^+ Ion in Strong Magnetic Fields. II 1142
Ozaki, Yoshiaki: [cf. Goddard, John D. (1168)]
Ozawa, Kunio: [cf. Gesi, Kazuo (2440, 2538)]
Paranjape, V.V.: [cf. Hawton, M.H. (3563)]
Parlebas, J.C.: [cf. Jo, Takeo (2581)]
Perret, R.;
——, Y. Beaucamps, G. Godefroy, P. Muralt, M. Ehrensperger, H. Arend and D. Altermatt: On the Phase Transition in $[(CH_3)_4N]_2ZnBr_4$ 2523
Pouget, Jean Paul: [cf. Kagoshima, Seiichi (1629)]
Press, W.: [cf. Heidemann, A. (2401)]
Ramos, J.G.: [cf. Cancela, L.S.G. (295)]
Rasmussen, Jens Juul: [cf. Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Reddy, K. Rama: [cf. Sharma, Asharfi Lal (81)]
Riahi, N.: Double Diffusive Convection in a Rotating Fluid (L) 2620

Ribeiro, G.M.: [cf. Gonzaga, L.V. (3215)]
Ruiz-Mejia, C.: [cf. Marin-Flores, J.L. (1489)]
Saeki, Koichi: [cf. Iizuka, Satoru (1618); Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Saeki, Mizuhiko: Stochastic Equations of Motion for the Linear Response. I. General Theory 4081
——: Stochastic Equations of Motion for the Linear Response. II. Simple Example — An Extended Kubo-Anderson Model — 4091
Sagara, Minoru;
—— and Mikihiko Ikezawa: Raman Scattering Spectra of Methane in Solid Rare Gases 327
Sagawa, Takasi: [cf. Edamatsu, Keiichi (1521)L; Sasaki, Satoshi (304)]
Sahota, H.S.: [cf. Singh, K. (2336)]
Saito, Gunzi: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Saito, Hiroshi: [cf. Tanaka, Shosaku (677)]
Saito, Nobuo: [cf. Iwasa, Izumi (952)]
Saito, Riichiro;
—— and Hiroshi Kamimura: Vibronic States of Polyacetylene, $(CH)_x$ 407
Saito, Satoshi: [cf. Sasaki, Yoshiro (3706)L]
Saito, Shozo: [cf. Kurosawa, Ko (3919)]
Saito, Susumu;
—— and Yukito Tanabe: Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 2936
—— and Yukito Tanabe: Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 [52(1983)2936] ; Errata 4029
Saito, Takanobu: [cf. Tanaka, Kazuhide (1718)]
Saito, Toshiaki;
——, C.J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako: The Dynamical Susceptibility of Metallic Spin Glass Compound $(Ti_{1-x}V_x)_2O_3$: Frequency and Field Dependences 3170
Saito, Yoshio: [cf. Nakauchi, Norihiko (456)]
Saito, Yoshitami;
——, Katsunori Mori and Yositaka Yosida: The de Haas-van Alphen Effect and Anisotropy of the Magnetic Susceptibility in Zn-Ag and Zn-Ga Dilute Alloys 2820
Saitoh, Noriko: [cf. Toda, Morikazu (3703)L]
Saji, Yoshiro: [cf. Nishigaki, Kazu (2293)L]
Sakai, Akira;
—— and Toshirou Yagi: Rayleigh and Brillouin Scattering in $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ near the Phase Transition Temperature 2544
Sakai, Eijiro: [cf. Yonashiro, Katsukuni (3837)]
Sakai, Fumiko: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)E]
Sakai, Hiroshi: [cf. Matsuyama, Tomochika (2238)]
Sakai, Osamu: [cf. ; Ousaka, Yūmi (1034)]
——, Michitaka Suzuki, Sadamichi Maekawa, Masashi Tachiki, George W. Crabtree and Feredoon Behroozi: Magnetic Properties in the Mixed State of Ferromagnetic Superconductors 1341
Sakai, Tsutomu: [cf. Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Sakai, Yoshio: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Sakata, Makoto: [cf. Sato, Tetsuya (1807, 3163)]
Sakimoto, Kazuhiro: Semiclassical Decoupling Schemes in Molecular Collisions 1563
Sakisaka, Masakatsu: [cf. ; Hanaki, Hirofumi (424); Kusakabe, Toshio (4122)]
——, Hirofumi Hanaki, Nobuo Nagai, Tadahiko Horiuchi, Ichiro Konomi and Toshio Kusakabe: A Statistical Model for Collisions of Multiple Electron Transfer (L) 716
Sakka, Shuzo: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (1394)]
Sakuma, Kaichiro: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (94)]
Sakuma, Takashi: [cf. Hoshino, Sadao (1261)]
Sakurai, Akira;
—— and Fumio Takayama: Spurt of Gas from a Hole into Air (L) 2963

Sakurai, Hiromi;
—— and Katsuo Suzuki: Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. I. Impurity Concentration Dependence 4192
—— and Katsuo Suzuki: Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. II. Effects of Uniaxial Stress 4199
Sampaio, J.F.: [cf. Gonzaga, L.V. (3215)]
Sandberg, C.J.: [cf. Saito, Toshiaki (3170)]
Sano, Fumimichi: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Sano, Kazuhiro;
—— and Masao Doi: Theory of Agglomeration of Ferromagnetic Particles in Magnetic Fluids 2810
Sano, Koichi: [cf. Fukumoto, Toshiro (4213); Kashida, Shoji (1255)]
Sano, Osamu: An Analytic Solution of the Lorenz Model 466
—— and Ryuji Takaki: New Method for Visualizing Temperature Distributions Using Thermochromism 1549
Sano, Toshiko: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (1173)]
Sanuki, Heiji: Effects of an Ambipolar Field on Stability of Flute Modes in a Bumpiless Cylinder 511
Sasagawa, Fumiyoshi: [cf. Natsume, Yuhei (1427)]
Sasaki, Akihiko: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Sasaki, Naoyuki: [cf. Kambara, Takeshi (2072)]
Sasaki, Osamu: [cf. Shoda, Katsufusa (3355)]
Sasaki, Satoshi;
——, Mikihiko Ikezawa, Kenji Sato, Shozo Kono and Takasi Sagawa: The Fundamental Optical Absorption and the Valence Bands in Alkali Cuprous Halide Crystals 304
Sasaki, Shigeo;
—— and Nobuhisa Imai: Dynamic Light Scattering of Polystyrene Latex in the Ordered State 2571
Sasaki, Wataru: [cf. Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (20)L; Komori, Fumio (368)L, (4306)]
Sasaki, Yoshiro;
——, Kunihiro Hoshi, Satoshi Saito, Kunihiko Yamaguchi and Yuichiro Nishina: Indirect Absorption Edge of GaS under Uniaxial Pressure (L) 3706
Sasakura, Yutaka: Semi-Ellipse Theorem for the Heterogeneous Rotating Flow with Respect to Three-Dimensional Disturbances 4152
Sasao, Mamiko: [cf. Nakayama, Shintaro (2325)]
Saso, Tetsuro;
——, C.I. Kim and Tadao Kasuya: Numerical Simulation of the Dynamical Conductivity of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems by MacKinnon's Method (L) 1888
Sato, Katsuaki: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Sato, Kenji: [cf. Edamatsu, Keiichi (1521)L; Sasaki, Satoshi (304)]
Sato, Morihiko: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (3424)]
Sato, Motoyasu: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Sato, Nobuyuki: [cf. Idehara, Toshitaka (2281)L]
Sato, Noriyoshi: [cf. ; Iizuka, Satoru (1618)]
——, Rikizo Hatakeyama, Satoru Iizuka, Tetsu Mieno, Koichi Saeki, Jens Juul Rasmussen, Poul Michelsen and Roman Schrittwieser: Stationary Double Layers in a Collisionless Magnetoplasma 875
Sato, Tetsuya;
—— and Makoto Sakata: Magnetic and Electrical Properties of CrGe and $Cr_{11}Ge_8$ 1807
——, Eiji Ohta and Makoto Sakata: Magnetic Properties of $Cr_{1-x}Fe_xGe$ 3163
Sato, Toshiaki;
——, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: X-Ray Diffraction Study on a New Incommensurate Phase Transition in Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L) 3297
Satoh, Kikoh: [cf. Yatsuzuka, Mitsuyasu (1609)]

Saviron, J.M.: [cf. Navarro, J.L. (478)]
Sawada, Akikatsu: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (2312)L; Wada, Mitsuo (2981)L]
Sawada, Katsuro: [cf. Shimizu, Toru (36)]
Sawaguchi, Etsuro: [cf. Ito, Hiroshi (913)]
Schreiber, Michael;
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. IV. The Indirect Edge 318
Schrittwieser, Roman: [cf. Sato, Noriyoshi (875)]
Segawa, Yusaburo;
——, Yoshinobu Aoyagi and Susumu Namba: Group Velocity and Dispersion Relation of Polariton Wave-Packet in CdS 3664
Seki, Masami: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Sekiguchi, Masayuki;
——, Osamu Hashimoto, Yoshijiro Shida and Fuminori Soga: Search for the Second Excited $11/2^-$ State and Weak-Coupling Scheme in ^{117}Sn 1134
Sekizawa, Hisashi: [cf. Shiotani, Nobuhiro (2858)]
Serizawa, Yoichi;
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, M. Bashir Chaudhry and Kyoji Nishikawa: A Numerical Method for Eigenvalue Problems of Integral Equations 28
Sharma, Asharfi Lal;
——, K. Rama Reddy, Arvind and Naseer Ahmad: The Mössbauer Investigation of Some Schiff Base ^{151}Eu Complexes 81
Shiba, Hiroyuki: [cf. ; Nakanishi, Kazuo (1278)]
—— and Naoshi Suzuki: A Possibility of Triple-Q Incommensurate Magnetic Structure in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Triangular Antiferromagnets 1382
Shibata, Fumiaki: [cf. ; Arimitsu, Toshihico (772)]
—— and Yoko Hamano: Theory of Spin Relaxation in Metals Relaxation Time Maximum at Low Temperatures 1410
Shibata, Kaoru: [cf. Hoshino, Sadao (1261)]
Shibata, Keiichi;
—— and Shoji Shirato: Study of the Reactions ^{9}Be(n,α)^{6}He and ^{9}Be(n,$\alpha\alpha$)nn at 14.1 MeV 3748
Shibata, Morihiko: [cf. Wada, Mitsuo (2981)L]
Shibata, Tokushi: [cf. Nakayama, Shintaro (2325)]
Shida, Yoshijiro: [cf. Sekiguchi, Masayuki (1134)]
Shigeta, Mitsuhiro;
——, Toshio Tange and Kyoji Nishikawa: Nonlinear Stability of Drift Wave in a Sheared Magnetic Field 116
——: Electron Diffusion in a Sheared Magnetic Field Due to Electrostatic High n Ballooning Mode 485
Shigi, Toyoichiro: [cf. Ichikawa, Kibou (1676)]
Shima, Nobuyuki: Band Structure of $NbSe_3$ 578
Shimada, Masatoshi: [cf. Dote, Toshihiko (536, 2025)]
Shimakawa, Kazuhiko: [cf. ; Nakamura, Eiji (288)]
——, Kiyoshi Deguchi, Eiji Nakamura, Hiroshi Motegi and Naoyuki Mishima: Effect of Heat-Treatment on Dielectric Dispersion of Ferroelectric $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ 2246
Shimizu, Toru;
——, Katsuro Sawada and Miki Wadati: Determination of the One-Kink Curve of an Elastic Wire through the Inverse Method 36
Shimoda, Katsuji: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (3424)]
Shimomura, Kenji: [cf. Morimoto, Kunihiko (3927)]
Shimotomai, Michio;
——, Tadao Iwata, Tohru Takahashi and Masao Doyama: Vacancy in Graphite: Positron Studies 694
Shimozuma, Takashi;

——, Takashi Maekawa, Yasushi Terumichi, Shigetoshi Tanaka and Masao Okamoto: Transport Code Study of Electron Cyclotron Heating in Tokamaks 4176
Shin, Shik: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Shindo, Koichi: [cf. Tanaka, Hiroshi (572)]
Shindo, Shigeru: Classical Collision Theory of Atoms with Solid Surfaces Using the Langevin Equation 562
——: Thermal Desorption with the Smoluchowski Equation (L) 2637
Shinjo, Teruya;
——, Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Toshio Takada, Yasuo Endoh, Yoshitami Ajiro and Jean M. Friedt: Interface Magnetism of Fe-Sb Multilayered Films with Artificial Superstructure from ^{57}Fe and ^{121}Sb Mössbauer Spectroscopy, Neutron Diffraction and FMR Experiments 3154
Shinnaka, Yasuhiro: [cf. ; Yamamoto, Seishi (3080)]
—— and Seishi Yamamoto: Bethe Approximation for X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder in $RbNO_3$ 3437
Shinohara, Motoo: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Shinohara, Shunjiro;
——, Kaichiro Sakuma, Yoshio Nagayama and Hiroshi Toyama: Effect of Decay Index on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A 94
——, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji, Hiroshi Toyama and Kenro Miyamoto: Plasma Shaping by Control of Plasma Current, Decay Index and Gas Puffing in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A (L) 364
——, Masahiro Naito and Kenro Miyamoto: Dependence of Loading Resistance and Wave Structures on Plasma Density of ICRF Wave Using Cold Slab Model (L) 2622
Shinozaki, Bunju;
——, Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori: Upward Curvature of the Temperature Dependence of Upper Critical Magnetic Field Perpendicular to Superconducting Aluminum Films (L) 2297
Shionoya, Shigeo: [cf. Masumoto, Yasuaki (3985); Unuma, Yutaka (4277)]
Shiotani, Nobuhiro;
——, Takuya Okada, Hisashi Sekizawa and Takuro Nakamichi: Positron Study of Nb-Mo Alloys 2858
Shiozaki, Yoichi: [cf. Ito, Hiroshi (913)]
Shirakawa, Hideki: [cf. Matsuyama, Tomochika (2238)]
Shirakawa, Kiwamu: [cf. Kanomata, Takeshi (1387)]
Shirane, Gen: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (4220)]
Shirato, Shoji: [cf. Shibata, Keiichi (3748)]
Shirotani, Ichimin: [cf. Ikezawa, Mikihiko (1518)L]
Shoda, Katsufusa;
——, Masaharu Yamazaki, Masami Torikoshi, Osamu Sasaki, Hiroaki Tsubota and Baik Nung Sung: Photo π^+ Production from ^{16}O 3355
Shutoh, Keisei: [cf. Fujiki, Sumiyoshi (1531)]
Singh, Jasbir;
——, M.L. Garg, Ravinder Kaur, S.S. Sooch, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan: The Level Structure of ^{105}Pd 796
Singh, K.;
—— and H.S. Sahota: K-Capture Probabilities in the Decay of ^{133}Ba 2336
Singh, K. Rajendra: [cf. Zachariah, Jacob (2742)]
Singh, Nirmal: [cf. Singh, Jasbir (796); Sooch, S.S. (61)]
Singh, Rajendra: [cf. Zachariah, Jacob (2751)]
Singh, R.J.: [cf. Umar, M. (1825)]
Siratori, Kiiti: [cf. ; Enomura, Akio (4286)]
——, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki: Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ [51(1982)2746] ; Erratum 353
Sjölander, Alf: [cf. Niklasson, Göran (2140)]

Soares, Edmundo A.;
—— and Hitoshi Yamazaki: Relaxation of the Zone-Boundary Magnon in $(C_6H_5C_nH_{2n}NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ with n=1 and 2 (L) 3315
Soga, Fuminori: [cf. Sekiguchi, Masayuki (1134)]
Sogo, Kiyoshi: [cf. Wadati, Miki (394)]
Someya, Yoshiko;
——, Atsuko Ito and Koichi Katsumata: Mössbauer Study of a Random Mixture with Orthogonal Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_{1-x}Co_xCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ 254
Sooch, S.S.: [cf. ; Singh, Jasbir (796)]
——, Ravinder Kaur, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan: The Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlation Studies in ^{132}Xe 61
Souma, Hirotoshi: Line Narrowing Effect in Fully Resonant Four Wave Mixing Spectroscopy in Solids 3225
Strampp, W.: [cf. Steeb, S.-H. (2649)]
Suda, Tsuyoshi: [cf. Hirono, Mikihiko (1157)]
Sudo, Shigeru: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Sudo, Shūji: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (3308)L]
Suekane, Michinobu: [cf. Miura, Noboru (2838)]
Suematsu, Hiroyoshi: [cf. ; Suzuki, Masatsugu (2761)]
——, Ryusuke Nishitani, Ryozo Yoshizaki, Masatsugu Suzuki and Hironobu Ikeda: Magnetization Measurements of the Second Stage $NiCl_2$-Graphite Intercalation Compound 3874
Suemitsu, Hidetoshi;
——, Koichi Wani and Kuniya Fukuda: Extreme Ultraviolet Emission and Ionization of O-Ions in Linear Z-Pinch Helium Plasma 528
Suemune, Yasutaka: Observation of Thermal Conductivity Anomaly of Thallium Halides 2816
Suga, Shigemasa;
——, Kouichi Inoue, Masaki Taniguchi, Shik Shin, Masami Seki, Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi: Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflectance Spectra and Band Structures of Pyrites(FeS_2, CoS_2 and NiS_2) and NiO Measured with Synchrotron Radiation 1848
Sugaya, Tetsushi: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Sugimoto, Norihiro: [cf. Yamaga, Mitsuo (3637)]
Sugiyama, Kiyohiro: [cf. Katsumata, Koichi (3312)L]
Sugiyama, Masaru: Strain Dependence of the Amplitude of Lattice Vibration in a Cubic Crystal 2428
Sumita, Minoru: [cf. Kawano, Katsuyasu (1402, 4356); Osaka, Toshio (1124)L; Suzuki, Shigeru (2394)]
Sumiyoshi, Ken: [cf. Wada, Nobuo (1893)L]
Sung, Baik Nung: [cf. Shoda, Katsufusa (3355)]
Suwa, Hidenori: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)353]
Suyama, Akira: [cf. Wada, Akiyoshi (4417)]
Suzuki, Haruhiko;
——, Yumiko Masuda and Masafumi Miyamoto: Magnetic and Specific Heat Studies of $NdVO_4$ 250
Suzuki, Hideji: [cf. Iwasa, Izumi (952)]
Suzuki, Ikuo: [cf. ; Ishibashi, Yoshihiro (2443)]
—— and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Electric-Field Induced Tricritical Points in Antiferroelectric Phase Transitions 187
—— and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Multicritical Points in the Applied Field vs Temperature Phase Diagrams of Antiferroelectric Transitions 2088
Suzuki, Katsuo: [cf. Sakurai, Hiromi (4192, 4199)]
Suzuki, Kazuo: [cf. Kawashima, Riki (1857)]
Suzuki, Koichi: [cf. Hatta, Ichiro (2790)]
Suzuki, Masatsugu: [cf. ; Suematsu, Hiroyoshi (3874)]
—— and Hiroyoshi Suematsu: A Model for In-Plane Structure of High-Stage Alkali-

Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds 2761
Suzuki, Masuo: [cf. Togashi, Arihiro (2994)]
Suzuki, Michitaka: [cf. Sakai, Osamu (1341)]
Suzuki, Naoshi: [cf. ; Shiba, Hiroyuki (1382)]
——: Theoretical Study of Magnetic Properties of Singlet-Ground-State System $RbFeCl_3$ 1002
——: Dynamical Correlated-Effective-Field Approximation. II 1009
——: A Microscopic Theory of the Phase Transition in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Hexagonal Antiferromagnets: Effects of the Dipole-Dipole Interaction 3199
——: Application of the Dynamical Correlated-Effective-Field Approximation to the Triangular Spin Structure of the Singlet-Ground-State Hexagonal Antiferromagnets 3907
Suzuki, Shigeru: [cf. ; Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3966)]
——, Katsujiro Arai, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita: X-Ray Diffraction Study of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 2394
Suzuki, Takao;
——, Takefumi Tsuboi, Hideo Takaki, Takao Mizusaki and Tadashi Kusumoto: Reentrant Superconductivity in Aluminum Thin Films under High Magnetic Field 981
Suzuki, Takashi;
——, Masahito Yoshizawa, Terutaka Goto, Tsutomu Yamakami, Masaaki Takahashi and Tadao Fujimura: Structural Phase Transition of Layer Compound $(C_2H_5NH_3)_2FeCl_4$ 1669
Suzuki, Yasuo Y.;
—— and Takeo Izuyama: Magnetism of Quantum Solid with Strong Zero Point Lattice Vibration 4248
Suzuki, Yoshio: [cf. ; Kubo, Hidenori (1373)]
—— and Hidenori Kubo: Distribution of Cl^- and Br^- Ions in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ 1420
Suzumura, Yoshikazu;
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Localization-Delocalization Transition by Interactions in One-Dimensional Fermion Systems 2870
Swartz, S.L.: [cf. Lawless, W.N. (207)]
Tachibana, Tetsumi: [cf. Hosokawa, Iwao (2986)]
Tachiki, Masashi: [cf. Koyama, Tomio (1750); Ousaka, Yūmi (1034); Sakai, Osamu (1341); Takahashi, Saburo (989)]
Tada, Osamu: [cf. Fukui, Masuo (1050); Kuwamura, Yuji (2350)]
Taguchi, Masayoshi: The Effect of Trapped Electrons on the Wave-Induced Current 2035
Tainaka, Kei-ichi: Study of Complex Coacervation in Low Concentration by Virial Expansion Method. II. Salt-Containing Systems 2603
Tajiri, Masayoshi: Similarity Reductions of the One and Two Dimensional Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation 1908
——: On N-Soliton Solutions of Coupled Higgs Field Equation (L) 2277
—— and Shunji Kawamoto: Similarity Reduction of Modified Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation 2315
——: On Soliton Solutions of the Nonlinear Coupled Klein-Gordon Equation 3722
—— and Mari Hagiwara: Similarity Solutions of the Two-Dimensional Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation 3727
Takada, Satoshi: [cf. Kubo, Kenn (2108)]
Takada, Toshio: [cf. Shinjo, Teruya (3154)]
Takagi, Shoji: [cf. ; Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
——, Shunsuke Ohtani, Kiyoshi Kadota and Junji Fujita: Cross Sections for One-Electron Capture by Highly Stripped Ions of Be, and C from H_2 and Ar below 10 keV 3759
Takahashi, Kasuke: [cf. Nishimura, Akitoshi (54)]
Takahashi, Masaaki: [cf. Suzuki, Takashi (1669)]

Takahashi, Masao;
—— and Tadao Kasuya: A Theory for a Self-Trapped Molecular Magnetic Polaron in Ferromagnetic Semiconductor 3127
—— and Tadao Kasuya: Effect of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Magnetic Polaron 3138
Takahashi, Minoru: Spin-Wave Mode of Classical Heisenberg Model at High Temperature 3592
Takahashi, Saburo;
——, Akio Kotani, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa: Thin Films of Ferromagnetic Superconductors 989
Takahashi, Seiki;
—— and Kôki Ikeda: Influence of Plastic Deformation on Magnetic Interaction in $FePt_3$ Alloy 2772
Takahashi, Tohru: [cf. Shimotomai, Michio (694)]
Takahashi, Yoshinori;
—— and Tôru Moriya: On the Spin Fluctuations in Weak Itinerant Ferromagnets 4342
Takaki, Hideo: [cf. Suzuki, Takao (981)]
Takaki, Ryuji: [cf. ; Sano, Osamu (1549)]
——: A Few Applications of the Nee-Kovasznay Model for Shear Flow Turbulence 1186
Takaki, Satoru: [cf. Morita, Seizo (617)]
Takamura, Shuichi: [cf. Tanaka, Sho-ji (108)]
Takanaka, Kenji: Upper Critical Field H_{c2} of Dirty Layered Superconductors 2173
Takanashi, Kōki;
——, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yutaka Ueda and Kōji Kosuge: NMR Studies of VO_2 and $V_{1-x}W_xO_2$ 3953
Takano, Fumihiko;
——, Tsuguhiro Tamaribuchi and Takehiko Oguchi: Phase Transition of the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Model 3341
Takano, Ken'ichi: Solitons and Isomerization by Doping in Cis-Polyacetylene 215
Takano, Saburo: [cf. Imazu, Shingo (1224)]
Takano, Shuzo: [cf. Hoshino, Shigeki (963)]
Takano, Yasumasa: [cf. Miura, Yu-ichi (1127)L]
Takaoka, Sadao;
—— and Kazuo Murase: Observation of Local Modes in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$ Doped with Group III Elements (In and Ga) (L) 25
Takaoka, Yōichi;
—— and Tôru Moriya: Theoretical Study of Electrical Resistivity in Actinide Metals 605
Takarabe, Kenichi;
——, Kunio Wakamura and Tsutomu Ogawa: Infrared Reflectivity and Crystal Structure of InS 686
Takase, Haruhiko;
——, Shigeo Kawata and Keishiro Niu: Tritium Breeding in DT-DD Hybrid Pellet for Inertial Confinement Fusion 3400
Takashige, Masaaki: [cf. Jang, Min-Su (1025); Lawless, W.N. (207); Miura, Yu-ichi (1127) L; Terauchi, Hikaru (3454)]
Takashima, Masaki: [cf. ; Hamabata, Hiromitsu (4038)L, (4145)]
——: The Stability of Natural Convection in a Vertical Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation 2364
Takasugi, Keiichi;
——, Harukazu Iguchi, Masami Fujiwara and Hideo Ikegami: Development of Concentric Equipotential Surfaces in Bumpy Torus Plasma 2389
Takayama, Fumio: [cf. Sakurai, Akira (2963)L]
Takayama, Hajime;
——, Kazuyuki Matsumoto, Hideaki Kawahara and Koh Wada: Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. II. Occurrence of the Kosterlitz-Thouless-Like

Phase Transition 2888
Takeda, Hidenori: [cf. Nakagawa, Keizo (3766)]
Takeda, Kazuyoshi: [cf. ; Adachi, Kimio (2202); Wada, Masaru (3188)]
—— and Kuniyuki Koyama: Magnetic Phase Boundary for a Quasi-Two-Dimensional Isotropic Antiferromagnet $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ 648
—— and Kuniyuki Koyama: Two-Dimensional XY Behaviours in an Antiferromagnetic $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ Induced by the Magnetic Field 656
Takeda, Shin'ichi: [cf. ; Akasofu, Toru (2485)]
——, Shigeru Tamaki and Yoshio Waseda: Local Ordering Features in the Structure of Liquid Ga-Te Alloys 2062
Takenaka, Hisashi;
——, Koichi Kobayashi, Ken Takiyama, Jun'ichirō Nakahara and Toshiaki Fujita: Resonance Raman Scattering in Thallous Chloride 4377
Takenaka, Minoru: [cf. Kuramoto, Eiichi (1098)L]
Taketa, Hiroshi: [cf. Katsuki, Shinichi (2156)]
Takeuchi, Hideo;
—— and Masanori Arakawa: EPR of Cr^{3+} Centres in K_2ZnF_4 Crystals Doped with Na^+ and Li^+ Ions 279
Takeuti, Yoshihisa: [cf. Morita, Seizo (617)]
Takeyama, Naokata;
—— and Kimie Nakashima: A Reduction Rule in Heats of Transfer for Aqueous 1 - 1 Electrolytes 2692
—— and Kimie Nakashima: Thermodynamic of Thermal Diffusion in Aqueous Ionic Solutions 2699
Takigawa, Masashi;
——, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Takaho Tanaka and Yoshio Ishizawa: NMR Study on the Spin Structure of CeB_6 (L) 728
——, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yuji Yamaguchi and Shinji Ogawa: Itinerant Electron Ferromagnetism in $Y_4Co_3 \cdots {}^{59}Co$ NMR (L) 3318
Takikawa, Koji: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Takimoto, Jun-ichi;
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Competition between Electron-Electron and Electron-Lattice Interactions — Four-Site-Four-Electron Model — 4331
Takisawa, Kôichi: [cf. Miyadai, Tomonao (3308)L]
Takiyama, Ken: [cf. Takenaka, Hisashi (4377)]
Takizawa, Takeo: Wavelength Modulated Reflectivities of the Direct Exciton Edge in GaP 1057
Tamaki, Akira: [cf. ; Kanda, Eizaburo (3085)]
—— and Tadao Fujimura: Static and Dynamic Dielectric Properties on the Pressure Induced Tricritical Point of Ferroelectric NH_4HSO_4 2922
Tamaki, Shigeru: [cf. Akasofu, Toru (2485); Matsunaga, Shigeki (1725); Takeda, Shin'ichi (2062)]
Tamaribuchi, Tsuguhiro: [cf. Takano, Fumihiko (3341)]
Tamura, Fuminori: [cf. Hamauzu, Yoshihiro (3845)]
Tamura, Ikuo: Surface Effects in Ising Ferromagnets with Anisotropy (L) 1105
—— and Takahito Kaneyoshi: Surface Magnetism in Amorphous Semi-Infinite Ising Ferromagnets 3208
Tamura, Shohei: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)E]
Tamura, Tsutomu: [cf. Niizeki, Hachiro (3743)]
Tanabe, Kazuhiro: [cf. Terauchi, Hikaru (3454), (3700, 4041)L]
Tanabe, Yukito: [cf. Saito, Susumu (2936, 4029), (4029)]
Tanaka, Hiroshi;
—— and Koichi Shindo: The Electronic Structure of ⟨IV⟩ Compounds under Pressure 572
Tanaka, Kazuhide;
——, Takanobu Saito and Masabumi Yasuda: Soft X-Ray Emission Spectra of

Aluminium in β-Phase Cu-Ni-Al and Cu-Mn-Al Alloys 1718
Tanaka, Kazunobu: [cf. Imura, Takeshi (2459)]
Tanaka, Kuninobu: [cf. Deguchi, Kiyoshi (1897)L]
Tanaka, Midori: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Tanaka, Minoru: Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. I. Distribution of Equilateral Triplets 1270
——: Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. II. Distribution of Isosceles Triplets 2046
——: Shear Viscosity in Rapidly Quenched States (L) 2970
Tanaka, Mitsuhiro: The Stability of Steep Gravity Waves 3047
Tanaka, Motoyuki;
—— and Takeshi Kawabe: Spin-One Ising Model with Nearest-Neighbour and Next-Nearest-Neighbour Interactions 3325
Tanaka, Ryotaro: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107); Enokiya, Hirochika (1434)]
Tanaka, Shigetoshi: [cf. Shimozuma, Takashi (4176)]
Tanaka, Sho-ji;
——, Shuichi Takamura and Takayoshi Okuda: Effect of Lower Hybrid Heating on Fast Ion Behavior in a Tokamak 108
Tanaka, Shosaku;
——, Takaaki Kuwata, Takehiro Hokimoto, Hiroshi Kobayashi and Hiroshi Saito: Picosecond Dynamics of Optical Gain Due to Electron-Hole Plasma in GaAs under Near Band-Gap Excitation 677
Tanaka, Takaho: [cf. Takigawa, Masashi (728)L]
Tanaka, Yoshiaki: [cf. Murasaki, Tsutomu (2192)]
Tanaka, Yukio;
——, Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa: Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Alkali Alloys 2093
Taneda, Sadatoshi: Formation of Streamwise Vortices in the Flow past a Corner (L) 8
——: The Main Structure of Turbulent Boundary Layers 4138
Tange, Toshio: [cf. Shigeta, Mitsuhiro (116)]
Taniguchi, Masaki: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Taniguchi, Toshio;
——, Hideo Matsuyama, Susumu Chikazawa and Yoshihito Miyako: Linear and Non-Linear Susceptibilities in Canonical Spin Glass AuFe(1.5 at% Fe) 4323
Tanimoto, Mitsuho: [cf. Kubo, Hidenori (1373)]
Tanimura, Katsumi: [cf. Mizuno, Bunji (1901)L]
Tanino, Hiroshi;
—— and Koichi Kobayashi: Relaxation of Electron-Phonon System in Optically Excited Quasi-1-D Mixed Valence Crystal Wolffram's Red Salt 1446
—— and Koichi Kobayashi: Optical Spectra of Palladium Chloride 3978
Tanuma, Sei-ichi: [cf. Inada, Rumiko (3536); Iye, Yasuhiro (1692); Nakamura, Kazuo (2875)]
Tasaki, Akira: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (353)E]
Tatsuyama, Chiei: [cf. Okamoto, Atsushi (312)]
Tatsuzaki, Itaru: [cf. Tsujimi, Yuhji (1469); Yamanaka, Akio (3660)]
Tawara, Hiroyuki: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
Terada, Shin-ichi: [cf. ; Narita, Shin-ichiro (3544)]
Terada, Shinichi;
——, Tuyoshi Hattori, Michihiro Kobayashi, Yuichi Akahama, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita: Infrared Investigation of Lattice Vibration in Black Phosphorus (L) 2630
Teranishi, Teruo: [cf. Suga, Shigemasa (1848)]
Terauchi, Hikaru: [cf. ; Iida, Satoshi (2769), (4044)L; Iwasumi, Toshiaki (1884)L; Midorikawa, Michio (3833)]
——, Satoshi Iida, Saburo Motomi, Hironobu Maeda and Tadao Ishii: X-Ray Study on Superionic $Cu_{1.8}Se$ (L) 1882

——, Satoshi Iida, Yasuo Nishihata, Mitsuo Wada, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: On the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ (L) 2312
——, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo, Kozo Osamura, Masaaki Takashige and Terutaro Nakamura: Heterogeneous Structure of Amorphous Materials 3454
——, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida and Nagao Kamijo: EXAFS and XANES Studies of Wolffram's Red Salt (L) 3700
——, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo and Yasusada Yamada: EXAFS Study on Premartensitic Phase in $AuCuZn_2$ (L) 4041
Terumichi, Yasushi: [cf. Shimozuma, Takashi (4176)]
Tetsuka, Tsutomu;
——, Akimitsu Nishizawa, Tsutomu Sakai, Kazuo Kawahata, Atsushi Mase, Takashige Tsukishima and Junji Fujita: Measurement of Small-Scale Density Fluctuation in JIPP T-II Plasma by Millimeter and Sub-Millimeter Wave Scattering 1242
Tiwari, L.M.: [cf. Ahuja, Geeta (4283)]
Toda, Morikazu;
—— and Noriko Saitoh: The Classical Specific Heat of the Exponential Lattice (L) 3703
Togashi, Arihiro;
—— and Masuo Suzuki: Dynamic Theory of Spin Glasses 2994
Tohi, Yasuto: [cf. Ishizuka, Mamoru (3611)]
Tohyama, Mitsuru;
—— and Naoki Ohnishi: Proton Spin-Orbit Splittings in the Continuum 2332
Tokita, Masahiko;
—— and Eijiro Haga: Quadrupole Effect on NMR Line Shape in Strained Gold Metal 4363
Tokumoto, Madoka: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Tokumura, Masao: [cf. Miyasato, Tatsuro (3813)]
Tokunaga, Hiroshi: A Numerical Study of the Burgers Turbulence at Extremely Large Reynolds Numbers 827
Tomeno, Izumi;
—— and Sadao Matsumura: Temperature Dependence of Elastic Stiffness C_{11} in $LiNbO_3$ (L) 1515
Tomimasu, Takio: [cf. Mikado, Tomohisa (3003)]
Tomishima, Yasuo: [cf. Ozaki, Jiro (1142)]
Tomkinson, J.: [cf. Heidemann, A. (2401)]
Tomoyose, Tomozo: [cf. Yonashiro, Katsukuni (3837)]
Torikoshi, Masami: [cf. Shoda, Katsufusa (3355)]
Toshima, Nobuyuki: [cf. Fujiwara, Kimiaki (4118)]
Toyama, Hiroshi: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (94), (364)L]
Toyoda, Koichi;
——, Kaizo Nakamura and Yoshio Nakai: Relaxation Processes of Free Excitons in KBr: Na 3254
Toyozawa, Yutaka: [cf. Schreiber, Michael (318); Takimoto, Jun-ichi (4331)]
Trehan, P.N.: [cf. Singh, Jasbir (796); Sooch, S.S. (61)]
Tsuboi, Takefumi: [cf. Suzuki, Takao (981)]
Tsubota, Hiroaki: [cf. Shoda, Katsufusa (3355)]
Tsuchida, Kazuaki: [cf. Fukui, Minoru (4369)]
Tsuchiya, Yoshimi: [cf. Ito, Tatsuya (361)L; Kawakubo, Tatsuyuki (355)L; Matsuzaki, Ichiro (1088)L]
Tsuda, Nobuo: [cf. Enomura, Akio (4286)]
Tsuji, Mikio: [cf. Yamamoto, Keiichi (925); Yamashita, Masataka (2462)]
Tsuji, Shunji: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (364)L]
Tsujikawa, Ikuji: [cf. Kobayashi, Mototada (1890)L]

Tsujimi, Yuhji;
——, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Brillouin Scattering Study of the Anisotropic Relaxation of the Polarization Fluctuation in Ferroelectric TGS 1469
Tsujimura, Akira: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (4318); Nagai, Hiroyuki (1122)L]
Tsukahara, Takashi: [cf. Hirose, Yoshikazu (4291, 4300)]
Tsukamoto, Takeyo;
——, Masaru Komukae, Shigeru Suzuki, Hideo Futama and Yasuharu Makita: Domain Structure and Deflection of Light at Domain Walls in $RbHSeO_4$ 3966
Tsukishima, Takashige: [cf. Tetsuka, Tsutomu (1242)]
Tsurubuchi, Seiji: [cf. Matsumoto, Atsushi (3291)L]
Tsuruta, Haruki: [cf. Nozue, Yasuo (2983)L]
Tsushima, Tachiro: [cf. Nakao, Koichi (703)]
Tsutsumi, Kenjiro: [cf. Nakamura, Hatsuo (4014)]
Tsuzuku, Takuro: [cf. Kawamura, Kiyoshi (3936); Matsubara, Keiko (3180)]
Ubukoshi, Koji: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (1814); Kadowaki, Hiroaki (1799)]
Ubukoshi, Kozi: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (2882)]
Uchiki, Hisao: [cf. ; Itoh, Hiroshi (1148)]
——, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka: Optical Second Harmonic Generation in Gases in Magnetic Field 3010
Ueda, Kazuyuki: [cf. Ishida, Tadashi (2973)L]
Ueda, Kiyoshi;
——, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda: Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. IV. Calcium — High-n Members 2666
Ueda, Makoto;
—— and Huzio Nakano: Thermostatistical Theory of Long Period Superlattice Structure in Binary Alloy on FCC Lattice 2081
Ueda, Shoji: [cf. Yajima, Nobuo (3414)]
Ueda, Yutaka: [cf. ; Takanashi, Kōki (3953)]
—— and Akira Noguchi: A Model that Realizes the Soliton and the Chaos Simultaneously (L) 713
Ueno, Fumiaki: [cf. Kushida, Takashi (1838)]
Ukachi, Takashi: [cf. Ishiguro, Takehiko (1585)]
Ukai, Takeshi;
—— and Nobuo Mori: Calculation of Anisotropy Energy for γ-Mn 1015
Ullah, Nazakat: Energy Spectra in the Rotation-Vibration Region Based on Bohr-Mottelson's Collective Hamiltonian (L) 357
Umar, M.;
——, M.I. Haque and R.J. Singh: EPR Study of Cu^{2+} Ions in Single Crystal of Strontium Formate Dihydrate 1825
Umemura, Toshio;
—— and Yoshika Masuda: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation in Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet Ni_3Al 1439
Umezawa, Hiroomi: [cf. Takahashi, Saburo (989)]
Unuma, Yutaka;
——, Yasuaki Masumoto, Shigeo Shionoya and Hitoshi Nishimura: Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in RbI and KI 4277
Uo, Koji: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Uragami, Takuyuki S.: The Intensity Enhancement of Diffracted Wave of X-Rays at the Rear Surface 3073
Uryû, Norikiyo: [cf. Kubo, Hidenori (1373)Uryu, Norikiyo: [cf. ; Murasaki, Tsutomu (2192)]
Wada, Akiyoshi;
—— and Akira Suyama: Correlation between Physical Stability Map and Genetic Map of DNA Double Strand 4417
Wada, Koh: [cf. ; Takayama, Hajime (2888)]

—— and Takuma Ishikawa: Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. I 1774
Wada, Masaru;
——, Kazuyoshi Takeda, Akihito Ohtani, Akifumi Onodera and Taiichiro Haseda: Reversibility of Phase Transition of Antiferromagnetic $CoCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ under Hydrostatic Pressure 3188
Wada, Mitsuo: [cf. ; Orihara, Hiroshi (1478); Terauchi, Hikaru (2312)L]
—— and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ 193
——, Morihiko Shibata, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Ferroelectricity and Dielectric Critical Slowing-Down in $LiNaGe_4O_9$ Single Crystal (L) 2981
Wada, Nobuo;
——, Ken Sumiyoshi, Takashi Watanabe and Kiichi Amaya: The Magnetic Aftereffect in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ (L) 1893
Wadati, Miki: [cf. ; Ohkuma, Kenji (749); Shimizu, Toru (36)]
—— and Kiyoshi Sogo: Gauge Transformations in Soliton Theory 394
——: General Solution and Lax Pair for 1-D Classical Massless Thirring Model (L) 1084
——: Stochastic Korteweg-de Vries Equation 2642
Wakai, Masamiti: [cf. Faessler, Amand (1875)L]
Wakamura, Kunio: [cf. Takarabe, Kenichi (686)]
Wakatani, Masahiro: [cf. Nakashima, Yousuke (4166)]
Waki, Shinya: [cf. Nishihara, Yoshikazu (2301)L]
Wakoh, Shinya: [cf. Nakao, Yuri (3122)]
Wani, Koichi: [cf. Suemitsu, Hidetoshi (528)]
Waseda, Yoshio: [cf. Takeda, Shin'ichi (2062)]
Washio, Katsuyoshi: [cf. Yamamoto, Keiichi (925)]
Watanabe, Kazuyuki;
—— and Chikara Ishii: Repulsive Interaction between Unipolar Fluxons with Ohmic Loss and Bias Current in Infinitely Long Josephson Junction (L) 2304
Watanabe, Kenji: [cf. Yagi, Eiichi (3441)]
Watanabe, Tadashi: [cf. Ebisu, Takeo (2617)L]
Watanabe, Takashi: [cf. Wada, Nobuo (1893)L]
Watanabe, Takeshi: [cf. Nakamura, Hatsuo (4014)]
Watanabe, Tsuguhiro: [cf. Chaudhry, M. Bashir (505); Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (124); Serizawa, Yoichi (28)]
Watanabe, Yoiti: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (811)]
Wu, Chen;
——, Yoshiyuki Aso, Shun-ichi Himeno, Sataro Yamaguchi, Masao Okamoto and Kei-ichi Hirano: The Oscillation of the Trapped Flux in the Early Phase of a Reversed Field θ-Pinch 1215
Xaplanteris, Constantine L.: [cf. Anastassiades, Alexander J. (492)]
Yagi, Eiichi;
——, Takane Kobayashi, Shiho Nakamura, Yuh Fukai and Kenji Watanabe: Lattice Location of Hydrogen in Tantalum as Observed by Channeling Method Using Nuclear Reaction $^1H(^{11}B,\alpha)\alpha\alpha$ 3441
Yagi, Toshirou: [cf. Sakai, Akira (2544); Tsujimi, Yuhji (1469)]
Yajima, Nobuo;
——, Mitsuo Kono and Shoji Ueda: Soliton and Nonlinear Explosion Modes in an Ion-Beam Plasma System 3414
Yamada, Akio;
——, Hirohito Fukutani and Akira Misu: Piezoreflectivity of Potassium Chloride at about 12 eV 4270
Yamada, Hirofumi: [cf. Asaka, Shuji (3029)]
Yamada, Kohji: [cf. Ohkawa, Yasuhiro (338)]
Yamada, Koichi: [cf. Itoh, Hiroshi (1148)]
Yamada, Masayoshi: [cf. Homma, Yasuaki (2777)]
Yamada, Michio;
—— and Kanefusa Gotoh: Continuous Mode in the Theory of the Barotropic

Instability of Zonal Flows 3039
Yamada, Noboru: [cf. Maeda, Masaki (3219)]
Yamada, Osamu: [cf. Nakai, Ikuo (1791)]
Yamada, Shoji: [cf. Hirata, Kazuto (1317)]
Yamada, Yasusada: [cf. ; Terauchi, Hikaru (4041)L]
—— and Nozomu Hamaya: A Unified View of Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transitions in A_2BX_4 Type Crystals 3466
Yamada, Yoshihiro;
—— and Kyozo Ohira: NMR Study of $(Zr_{1-x}Nb_x)Fe_2$ 3646
Yamaga, Mitsuo;
——, Norihiro Sugimoto and Hide Yoshioka: Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance of Self-Trapped Excitons in $AgBr_xCl_{1-x}$. Transition from Self-Trapped to Free Exciton 3637
Yamaguchi, Hiroyuki: [cf. Hashimoto, Iwao (934)]
Yamaguchi, Kunihiko: [cf. Sasaki, Yoshiro (3706)L]
Yamaguchi, Sataro: [cf. Wu, Chen (1215)]
Yamaguchi, Yasuo: [cf. Kurosawa, Ko (3919)]
Yamaguchi, Yuji: [cf. Nishihara, Yoshikazu (2301)L, (3630); Takigawa, Masashi (3318)L]
Yamaji, Kunihiko: First-Order Phase Transition Boundary between Superconducting and SDW Phases in the Bechgaard Salts 1361
Yamakami, Tsutomu: [cf. Kanda, Eizaburo (3085); Suzuki, Takashi (1669)]
Yamamoto, Ikuo;
——, Akihiko Hiroe and Shunsuke Hirotsu: Anomalous Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Brillouin Scattering near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition Point of Nh_4LiSO_4 920
Yamamoto, Keiichi: [cf. ; Homma, Yasuaki (2777)]
——, Mikio Tsuji, Katsuyoshi Washio, Hajime Kasahara and Kenji Abe: The Annealing Behavior of Si-F Bonding Structure of Amorphous Si-F Films 925
Yamamoto, Kenji;
—— and Hajime Narumi: High-Density Diagnostics for Laser-Imploded Plasmas 520
Yamamoto, Seishi: [cf. ; Shinnaka, Yasuhiro (3437)]
—— and Yasuhiro Shinnaka: X-Ray Study of Phase Transition in $NaClO_4$ 3080
Yamamoto, Taisei;
—— and Hideaki Chihara: Rotational States of NH_4^+ in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. II. An NMR Study of KBr/NH_4Br 2414
Yamamoto, Takao: [cf. Izuyama, Takeo (4034)L]
Yamamoto, Yoshiaki: [cf. Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (246)]
Yamamoto, Yuzo: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Yamanaka, Akio;
—— and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Transition Temperature of Squaric Acid ($H_2C_4O_4$) 3660
Yamanaka, Hakaru: [cf. Hangyo, Masanori (1064)]
Yamanaka, Shoji: [cf. Hirabayashi, Izumi (671)]
Yamaoka, Hitoshi: [cf. Matsuyama, Tomochika (2238)]
Yamashita, Jiro;
—— and Setsuro Asano: Cohesive Properties of Alkali Halides and Simple Oxides in the Local-Density Formalism 3506
—— and Setsuro Asano: Cohesive Properties of 3d Transition-Metal Monoxides 3514
Yamashita, Kazuhiko: Boson Transformation Method for the Superconducting System Consisting of Two Kinds of Metals Joined Together by Layered Insulators .. 2189
Yamashita, Mamoru;
—— and Hatsuo Kimura: Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal .. 333
—— and Hatsuo Kimura: Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal [52 (1983)333] ; Erratum 712
—— and Hatsuo Kimura: Reentrant Phase Transition of Chiral Smectic C Liquid

Crystal in Electric Field (L) 1509
——: Vortex Street Structure in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal 3735
Yamashita, Masataka;
—— and Mikio Tsuji: Simple Theory for Surface-Plasmon-Polariton Resonance on Sinusoidal Metal Surface: Application to SERS 2462
Yamauchi, Takao: [cf. Hashimoto, Iwao (934)]
Yamaya, Kazuhiko;
—— and Gendo Oomi: Pressure Effect on the Crystal Structure and the Superconducting Transition Temperature of $NbSe_3$ (L) 1886
Yamazaki, Hideki;
——, Shoichi Kai and Kazuyoshi Hirakawa: Spatial Fourier Analysis of Convective Cells in the Region from the Williams Domain to the Grid Pattern (L) 1878
Yamazaki, Hitoshi: [cf. Soares, Edmundo A. (3315)L]
Yamazaki, Masaharu: [cf. Shoda, Katsufusa (3355)]
Yamazaki, Tetsuo: [cf. Mikado, Tomohisa (3003)]
Yanagihara, Mihiro;
——, Yasuhiro Kondo and Hiroshi Kanzaki: Luminescence Excitation by VUV Photons in Alkali and Silver Halides 4397
Yasuda, Masabumi: [cf. Tanaka, Kazuhide (1718)]
Yasuda, Takahiro: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Yasuhara, Hiroshi: [cf. Fukuyama, Hidetoshi (16)L]
Yasuoka, Hiroshi: [cf. Takanashi, Kōki (3953); Takigawa, Masashi (728, 3318)L]
Yasuoka, Kiyoshi: [cf. Abe, Fumio (4107)]
Yokoyama, Masahiro: [cf. Yatsuzuka, Mitsuyasu (1609)]
Yomosa, Sigeo: Solitary Waves in One-Dimensional Hydrogen-Bonded Systems 1866
Yonashiro, Katsukuni;
——, Tomozo Tomoyose and Eijiro Sakai: Ionic Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Superionic Conductors in the Lattice Gas Model 3837
Yoshida, Fukuo: [cf. Niklasson, Göran (2140)]
Yoshida, Haruo: [cf. Oguchi, Takehiko (1102)L]
Yoshida, Junichi;
—— and Kiyosi O-Ohata: Charge Transfer Reaction of $O^{3+}+H \rightarrow O^{2+}+H^+$ in Low Energy Collision 417
Yoshida, Makoto: [cf. Morimoto, Kunihiko (3927)]
Yoshida, Masashi;
——, Nobuhito Ohno, Kaizo Nakamura and Yoshio Nakai: Direct and Indirect Exciton Transitions in $InBr_xI_{1-x}$ Mixed Crystals (L) 1108
Yoshie, Hiroshi: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (4318); Nagai, Hiroyuki (1122)L]
Yoshino, Sayaka;
——, Kozo Hoshino and Masaki Goda: Electronic States of Disordered Binary Alloys with Strong Off-Diagonal Disorder 1687
Yoshioka, Hide: [cf. Yamaga, Mitsuo (3637)]
Yoshizaki, Ryozo: [cf. Suematsu, Hiroyoshi (3874)]
Yoshizawa, Akira: A Statistical Theory of Thermally-Driven Turbulent Shear Flows, with the Derivation of a Subgrid Model 1194
Yoshizawa, Hideki: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (4220)]
Yoshizawa, Masahito: [cf. Suzuki, Takashi (1669)]
Yosida, Kei: [cf. Ohkawa, Fusayoshi J. (1701)]
Yosida, Taturu: [cf. Aoki, Hiroaki (2216)]
Yosida, Yositaka: [cf. Saito, Yoshitami (2820)]
Zachariah, Jacob;
—— and K. Rajendra Singh: MHD Flow past a Circular Cylinder in a Channel .. 2742
—— and Rajendra Singh: A Two-Dimensional MHD Flow of an Inviscid Fluid past an Elliptic Cylinder 2751

Subject Index for Papers in Volume 52

The headings shown below are used for indexing papers published in the Journal of the Physical Society of Japan. This classification scheme is a modified version of PACS—1983.

General	02	Mathematical methods in physics.
	03	Classical and quantum physics: mechanics and fields.
	04	Relativity and gravitation.
	05	Statistical physics and thermodynamics.
	06	Measurement science, general laboratory techniques, and instrumentation systems.
	07	Specific instrumentation and techniques of general use in physics.
The physics of elementary particles and fields	11	General theory of fields and particles.
	12	Specific theories and interaction models; particle systematics.
	13	Specific reactions and phenomenology.
	14	Properties of specific particles and resonances.
Nuclear physics	21	Nuclear structure.
	23	Nuclear decay and radioactivity.
	24	Nuclear reactions and scattering: general.
	25	Nuclear reactions and scattering: specific reactions.
	27	Properties of specific nuclei listed by mass ranges.
	28	Nuclear engineering and nuclear power studies.
	29	Experimental methods and instrumentation for elementary-particle and nuclear physics.
Atomic and molecular physics	31	Electronic structure of atoms and molecules: theory.
	32	Atomic spectra and interactions of atoms with photons.
	33	Molecular spectra and interactions of molecules with photons.
	34	Atomic and molecular collision processes and interactions.
	35	Experimentally derived information on atoms and molecules: instrumentation and techniques.
	36	Studies of special atoms and molecules.
Classical areas of phenomenology (including applications)	41	Electricity and magnetism: fields and charged particles.
	42	Optics.
	43	Acoustics.
	44	Heat flow, thermal and thermodynamic processes.
	46	Mechanics, elasticity, and rheology.
	47	Fluid dynamics.
Fluids, plasmas, and electric discharges	51	Kinetic and transport theory of fluids; physical properties of gases.
	52	The physics of plasmas and electric discharges.

Condensed matter: structure, mechanical and thermal properties	61	Structure of liquids and solids; crystallography.
	62	Mechanical and acoustical properties of condensed matter.
	63	Lattice dynamics and crystal statistics.
	64	Equations of state, phase equilibria, and phase transitions.
	65	Thermal properties of condensed matter.
	66	Transport properties of condensed matter (nonelectronic).
	67	Quantum fluids and solids: liquid and solid helium.
	68	Surfaces and interfaces; thin films and whiskers (structure and nonelectronic properties).
Condensed matter: electronic structure, electrical, magnetic, and optical properties	71	Electron states in condensed matter.
	72	Electronic transport in condensed matter.
	73	Electronic structure and electrical properties of surfaces, interfaces and thin films.
	74	Superconductivity.
	75	Magnetic properties and materials.
	76	Magnetic resonances and relaxations in condensed matter; Mössbauer effect.
	77	Dielectric properties and materials.
	78	Optical properties and condensed-matter spectroscopy and other interactions of matter with particles and radiation.
	79	Electron and ion emission by liquids and solids; impact phenomena.
Cross-disciplinary physics and related areas of science and technology	81	Materials science.
	82	Physical chemistry.
	84	Electromagnetic technology.
	85	Electrical and magnetic devices.
	87	Biophysics.
	89	Other areas of research of general interest to physicists.
Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics	91	Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics.

(L: Letters, C: Comments, A: Addenda, E: Errata)

General

02. Mathematical methods in physics.

Some Remarkable Properties of Two Loop Soliton Solutions (L) ..... Kimiaki Konno and Alan Jeffrey 1
A Numerical Method for Eigenvalue Problems of Integral Equations ..... Yoichi Serizawa, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, M. Bashir Chaudhry and Kyoji Nishikawa 28
Determination of the One-Kink Curve of an Elastic Wire through the Inverse Method ..... Toru Shimizu, Katsuro Sawada and Miki Wadati 36
Numerical Method for Two-Dimensional Vlasov Equilibrium as a Nonlinear Boundary Value Problem ..... Kiyotaka Hamamatsu, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, James W. Van Dam and Kyoji Nishikawa 124
Frenkel-Kontorowa Model with Deformable Substrate: Ground State and Excitation Spectrum ..... Tadao Ishii 168
Molecular Dynamics Study of the ϕ^4 Chain ..... Masatoshi Imada 179
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. IV. The Indirect Edge ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 318
Entrained, Harmonic, Quasiperiodic and Chaotic Responses of the Self-Sustained Oscillation of Nitella to Sinusoidal Stimulation ..... Hatsuo Hayashi, Masahiro Nakao and Kazuyoshi Hirakawa 344
Addendum to a Functional Treatise on Statistical Hydromechanics with Random Force Action (A) ..... Iwao Hosokawa 352
Modulated Wave Train in a Nonlinear Transmission Line ..... Kazuhiro Fukushima 376
Exact Bessel Type Solution of the Two-Dimensional Toda Lattice Equation ..... Akira Nakamura 380
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. III ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 388
Gauge Transformations in Soliton Theory ..... Miki Wadati and Kiyoshi Sogo 394
An Analytic Solution of the Lorenz Model ..... Osamu Sano 466
A Model that Realizes the Soliton and the Chaos Simultaneously (L) ..... Yutaka Ueda and Akira Noguchi 713
Statistical Hydromechanics with the Gaussian, Non-White Random Force Action (L) ..... Iwao Hosokawa 718
Forced Oscillations of System with Nonlinear Restoring Force ..... Haruo Moriguchi and Toshiyuki Nakamura 732
Resonance of Solitons in One Dimension ..... Ryogo Hirota and Masaki Ito 744
The Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation: the Trace Method and the Soliton Resonances ..... Kenji Ohkuma and Miki Wadati 749
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. IV ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 761
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. V ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 766
A Numerical Study of the Burgers Turbulence at Extremely Large Reynolds Numbers ..... Hiroshi Tokunaga 827
The Thirring Model at a Finite Fermion Density (L) ..... Yukio Okwamoto 1081
General Solution and Lax Pair for 1-D Classical Massless Thirring Model (L) ..... Miki Wadati 1084

Two-Point Implicit Scheme for the Euler Equations ..... Shigeru Obayashi and Kunio Kuwahara 1525
Application of Padé Approximation of Turbulence Problem ..... Akio Fukuyu 1593
Numerical Simulation of the Dynamical Conductivity of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems by MacKinnon's Method (L) ..... Tetsuro Saso, C.I. Kim and Tadao Kasuya 1888
Similarity Reductions of the One and Two Dimensional Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri 1908
Relation between Certain Quasi-Vortex Solutions and Solitons of the Sine-Gordon Equation and Other Nonlinear Equations ..... Akira Nakamura 1918
Solitons for Discrete Systems with Infinite Interaction Range ..... Kazuaki Narita 1921
The Instability of Poiseuille Flow in a Circular Pipe ..... Ken-iti Munakata 2004
On N-Soliton Solutions of Coupled Higgs Field Equation (L) ..... Masayoshi Tajiri 2277
Similarity Reduction of Modified Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri and Shunji Kawamoto 2315
Semicommutative Operators for Nonlinear Evolution Equations .... Naruyoshi Asano 2320
The Nonlinear Schrödinger-Type Equations Reducible to the Second Painlevé Equations (L) ..... Shunji Kawamoto 2613
Stochastic Korteweg-de Vries Equation ..... Miki Wadati 2642
The Rikitake Two-Disc Dynamo System and the Painlevé Property ..... S.-H. Steeb, A. Kunick and W. Strampp 2649
Stochastic Solution Method of the Master Equation and the Model Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 2654
Recurrence Formula and Conserved Quantity of the Benjamin-Ono Equation (L) .... Yoshimasa Matsuno 2955
The Effect on Cars' Waiting Time of Inserting an Extra Short Lane for Right-Turning Cars at an Intersection ..... Iwao Hosokawa, Tetsumi Tachibana and Kazuwo Imai 2986
An Extension of Faxen's Law to the Ellipsoid of Revolution (L) .. Hidenori Hasimoto 3294
Interrelations between the Direct Simulation Methods for Solving the Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 3382
Soliton and Nonlinear Explosion Modes in an Ion-Beam Plasma System ..... Nobuo Yajima, Mitsuo Kono and Shoji Ueda 3414
Exact Explode-Decay Soliton Solutions of a Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation ..... Akira Nakamura 3713
On Soliton Solutions of the Nonlinear Coupled Klein-Gordon Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri 3722
Similarity Solutions of the Two-Dimensional Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri and Mari Hagiwara 3727
Steady Solutions of Forced Burgers Equation ..... Makoto Okamura and Takuji Kawahara 3800
Equivalent Forms of a Generalized Hirota's Equation with Linear Inhomogeneities (L) ..... M. Lakshmanan and S. Ganesan 4031
Derivation of Nonlinear Partial Differential Equations Reducible to the Painlevé Equations ..... Shunji Kawamoto 4059
Marginal State of Modulational Instability — Note on Benjamin-Feir Instability — ..... Tsunehiko Kakutani and Keiji Michihiro 4129
Semi-Ellipse Theorem for the Heterogeneous Rotating Flow with Respect to Three-Dimensional Disturbances ..... Yutaka Sasakura 4152
Derivation from Kac's Master Equation of the Stochastic Laws for Simulating Molecular Collisions ..... Kenichi Nanbu 4160
Exact Ground States of the Lattice Gas and the Ising Model on the Square Lattice .. .. Junjiro Kanamori and Makoto Kaburagi 4184

03. Classical and quantum physics: mechanics and fields.

Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. III .....

.....Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 388
Gauge Transformations in Soliton Theory .....Miki Wadati and Kiyoshi Sogo 394
Modification of the Image Potential for the Interfacial Zone with Varying Dielectric Constant .....Tuto Nakamura 973
The Thirring Model at a Finite Fermion Density (L) .....Yukio Okwamoto 1081
General Solution and Lax Pair for 1-D Classical Massless Thirring Model (L).....
.....Miki Wadati 1084
A Test of Self-Organization Hypothesis in Jovian and Saturnian Wind Systems.....
.....Akira Hasegawa 1930
Chaos Caused by the Soliton-Soliton Interaction .....Masatoshi Imada 1946
On N-Soliton Solutions of Coupled Higgs Field Equation (L).....Masayoshi Tajiri 2277
The Rikitake Two-Disc Dynamo System and the Painlevé Property .....
.....S.-H. Steeb, A. Kunick and W. Strampp 2649
Anomalous Motion of a Sphere Falling through Water .....
.....Goro Kuwabara, Seiji Chiba and Kimitoshi Kono 3373
On Soliton Solutions of the Nonlinear Coupled Klein-Gordon Equation .....
.....Masayoshi Tajiri 3722
Equivalent Forms of a Generalized Hirota's Equation with Linear Inhomogeneities (L)
.....M. Lakshmanan and S. Ganesan 4031

04. Relativity and gravitation.

05. Statistical physics and thermodynamics.

Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. II. Hexagonal Close-Packed Structure .....Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 44
Molecular Dynamics Study of the ϕ^+ Chain .....Masatoshi Imada 179
Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal .....
.....Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 333
Addendum to a Functional Treatise on Statistical Hydromechanics with Random Force Action (A).....Iwao Hosokawa 352
Hydrodynamic Fluctuation Due to the Discontinuity of Flow Impedance (L) .....
.....Tatsuyuki Kawakubo, Tsuneo Murata and Yoshimi Tsuchiya 355
Flatness Change in the Transition to Turbulent Convection (L) .....
.....Tatsuya Ito, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo 361
A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures: Effects of the Intermolecular Repulsions on Nematic-Isotropic Phase Transition in Binary Mixtures .....Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 399
An Analytic Solution of the Lorenz Model .....Osamu Sano 466
Statistical Hydromechanics with the Gaussian, Non-White Random Force Action (L)
.....Iwao Hosokawa 718
Theory of $1/f$ Noise (L) .....Yoshimasa Isawa 726
A Microscopic Laser Theory. I. Basic Formulation .....
.....Toshihico Arimitsu and Fumiaki Shibata 772
Phase Transitions on Fully Frustrated Substrates .....Seiji Miyashita 780
Commensurate-Incommensurate Transition in the Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon System: the Bethe Ansatz Calculation .....Yukio Okwamoto 942
Dynamical Correlated-Effective-Field Approximation. II ..... Naoshi Suzuki 1009
Entropy Productions on the Earth and Other Planets of the Solar System.....Ichiro Aoki 1075
Transition Phenomenon in Blocking Oscillator (L) .....Yasuo Morimoto 1086
Variation in Flatness in the Successive Transitions to Turbulence of Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) ..Ichiro Matsuzaki, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo 1088
Surface Effects in Ising Ferromagnets with Anisotropy (L) .....Ikuo Tamura 1105
Low Temperature Thermodynamics of Asymmetric Anderson Model (L) .....
.....Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1119
Ab Initio Interatomic Potential Curves for $NaNO_2$ and the Simulation of the Molten Salt .....John D. Goddard, Michael L. Klein and Yoshiaki Ozaki 1168

A Statistical Theory of Thermally-Driven Turbulent Shear Flows, with the Derivation of a Subgrid Model ..... Akira Yoshizawa 1194
Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. I. Distribution of Equilateral Triplets ..... Minoru Tanaka 1270
Theory of Discommensurations and Re-Entrant Lock-In Transition in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$TaSe_2$ ..... Kazuo Nakanishi and Hiroyuki Shiba 1278
A Possibility of Triple-Q Incommensurate Magnetic Structure in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Triangular Antiferromagnets ..... Hiroyuki Shiba and Naoshi Suzuki 1382
Theory of Spin Relaxation in Metals Relaxation Time Maximum at Low Temperatures ..... Fumiaki Shibata and Yoko Hamano 1410
Theoretical Study of the Dynamic Effect Caused by Low-Symmetric Distribution of Spins on EPR Spectra in One-Dimensional Systems by the Method of Memory Function ..... Yuhei Natsume, Fumio Noda, Fumiyoshi Sasagawa and Hideo Kanazawa 1427
Reentrant Phase Transition of Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal in Electric Field (L) ..... Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 1509
Monte Carlo Simulation of the Antiferromagnetic Ising Model on the Triangular Lattice with the First and Second Neighbour Interactions ..... Sumiyoshi Fujiki, Keisei Shutoh, Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura 1531
A Simple Derivation of Langevin Equations for Nonequilibrium States ..... Masakazu Ichiyanagi 1541
Correlation Correction to the Thomas-Fermi-Dirac Statistical Model ..... Kuniyoshi Ebina and Tuto Nakamura 1658
Solitary Waves in One-Dimensional Hydrogen-Bonded Systems ..... Sigeo Yomosa 1866
Numerical Simulation of the Dynamical Conductivity of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems by MacKinnon's Method (L) ..... Tetsuro Saso, C.I. Kim and Tadao Kasuya 1888
A Molecular Field Theory of Lipid Systems ..... Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 1935
Chaos Caused by the Soliton-Soliton Interaction ..... Masatoshi Imada 1946
Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. II. Distribution of Isosceles Triplets ..... Minoru Tanaka 2046
Thermostatistical Theory of Long Period Superlattice Structure in Binary Alloy on FCC Lattice ..... Makoto Ueda and Huzio Nakano 2081
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Alkali Alloys ..... Yukio Tanaka, Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 2093
Superheat Limit of ^{4}He and Its Quantum Deviation from Classical Behavior (L) ..... Kazu Nishigaki and Yoshiro Saji 2293
Modulated Structure of an Ising Spin System on a Triangular Lattice. II. Complete Devil's Staircase ..... Kazuo Nakanishi 2449
Stochastic Korteweg-de Vries Equation ..... Miki Wadati 2642
Stochastic Solution Method of the Master Equation and the Model Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 2654
A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures. II. Calculations of Nematic-Isotropic Transition Temperatures for Binary Systems with 4,4′-Di-n-alkoxyazoxybenzenes ..... Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 2659
Pseudo-Critical Heat Capacity of Single Lipid Bilayers ..... Ichiro Hatta, Koichi Suzuki and Shigeo Imaizumi 2790
Magnetic Susceptibilities of the Frustrated Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets $CsVCl_3$ and VX_2 (X = Cl, Br and I): Appearance of Magnetic Liquid in the Ordered State ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hironobu Ikeda, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Kozi Ubukoshi 2882
Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. II. Occurrence of the Kosterlitz-Thouless-Like Phase Transition ..... Hajime Takayama, Kazuyuki Matsumoto, Hideaki Kawahara and Koh Wada 2888

Dynamic Theory of Spin Glasses ..... Arihiro Togashi and Masuo Suzuki 2994
Spin-One Ising Model with Nearest-Neighbour and Next-Nearest-Neighbour Interactions ..... Motoyuki Tanaka and Takeshi Kawabe 3325
Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice with Fixed Winding Number: A Molecular-Dynamics Study ..... Hatsuyoshi Kato, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 3334
Phase Transition of the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Model ..... Fumihiko Takano, Tsuguhiro Tamaribuchi and Takehiko Oguchi 3341
Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. III ..... Eiko Hiroike 3365
Superconductivity and Localization in Disordered Systems: A Local Gauge Invariant Approach ..... Reinhold Oppermann 3554
Spin-Wave Mode of Classical Heisenberg Model at High Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi 3592
Temperature Barkhausen Effect-Development of Spontaneous Magnetization in the Course of Decreasing Temperature ..... Mamoru Ishizuka, Yasuto Tohi and Taiichiro Haseda 3611
Vortex Street Structure in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal ..... Mamoru Yamashita 3735
The Fermion Approach to the Commensurate-Incommensurate System (L) ..... Takeo Izuyama and Takao Yamamoto 4034
Static Structure Factor of Frenkel-Kontorowa Systems at High-Temperatures: Application to K-Hollandite ..... Tadao Ishii 4066
Steady Inhomogeneous Patterns of Non-Equilibrium Superconductor — Long Time Behaviour of the μ^* Model System — ..... Hidetoshi Konno 4074
Stochastic Equations of Motion for the Linear Response. I. General Theory ..... Mizuhiko Saeki 4081
Stochastic Equations of Motion for the Linear Response. II. Simple Example — An Extended Kubo-Anderson Model — ..... Mizuhiko Saeki 4091
Longitudinal and Transverse Susceptibilities of the One-Dimensional Ising Model with Competing Interactions ..... Isao Harada 4099
Derivation from Kac's Master Equation of the Stochastic Laws for Simulating Molecular Collisions ..... Kenichi Nanbu 4160
Linear and Non-Linear Susceptibilities in Canonical Spin Glass AuFe(1.5 at% Fe) ..... Toshio Taniguchi, Hideo Matsuyama, Susumu Chikazawa and Yoshihito Miyako 4323

06. Measurement science, general laboratory techniques, and instrumentation systems.

New Method for Visualizing Temperature Distributions Using Thermochromism ..... Osamu Sano and Ryuji Takaki 1549
Synchronized Quantum Beat Spectroscopy and Its Application to the Measurement of Pressure Shifts of the Hyperfine Splitting in $3^2S_{1/2}$ of Sodium Atoms ..... Koji Kondo 2340

07. Specific instrumentation and techniques of general use in physics.

Search for Superheavy Monopoles in 65kg of Iron Magnetic Sand with a SQUID Fluxmeter (L) ..... Takeo Ebisu and Tadashi Watanabe 2617

The physics of elementary particles and fields

11. General theory of fields and particles.

On N-Soliton Solutions of Coupled Higgs Field Equation (L) ..... Masayoshi Tajiri 2277

12. Specific theories and interaction models; particle systematics.

On the Nuclear Effects in Nucleon Decays ..... Akitoshi Nishimura and Kasuke Takahashi 54
General Solution and Lax Pair for 1 D Classical Massless Thirring Model (L) .....

.....Miki Wadati 1084
Asymmetries for the Lepton Pair Produced in Hadronic Collisions:Test of Electroweak Gauge Models.....Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 3349

13. Specific reactions and phenomenology.

On the Nuclear Effects in Nucleon Decays .....Akitoshi Nishimura and Kasuke Takahashi 54
Interaction of 2.1 GeV/n Neon Nuclei in the Emulsion Chamber ....Yasuko Maeda 787
Asymmetries for the Lepton Pair Produced in Hadronic Collisions:Test of Electroweak Gauge Models.....Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 3349
Measurement of the Polarization of Λ° Hyperons Produced Inclusively by 12-GeV Protons on Tungsten .....
Fumio Abe, Kazuhiko Hara, Nobuhiro Kim, Kunitaka Kondo, Shigeyuki Miyashita, Hitoshi Miyata, Itsuo Nakano, Tetsushi Sugaya, Koji Takikawa, Ryotaro Tanaka, Yuzo Yamamoto, Takahiro Yasuda, Kiyoshi Yasuoka, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Shigeki Mori, Yasuo Fukui, Shinichi Kurokawa and Akihiro Maki 4107

14. Properties of specific particles and resonances.

On the Nuclear Effects in Nucleon Decays .....Akitoshi Nishimura and Kasuke Takahashi 54
Search for Superheavy Monopoles in 65kg of Iron Magnetic Sand with a SQUID Fluxmeter (L) .....Takeo Ebisu and Tadashi Watanabe 2617
Asymmetries for the Lepton Pair Produced in Hadronic Collisions:Test of Electroweak Gauge Models.....Masaki Hayashi and Kazuo Katsuura 3349
Measurement of the Polarization of Λ° Hyperons Produced Inclusively by 12-GeV Protons on Tungsten .....
Fumio Abe, Kazuhiko Hara, Nobuhiro Kim, Kunitaka Kondo, Shigeyuki Miyashita, Hitoshi Miyata, Itsuo Nakano, Tetsushi Sugaya, Koji Takikawa, Ryotaro Tanaka, Yuzo Yamamoto, Takahiro Yasuda, Kiyoshi Yasuoka, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Shigeki Mori, Yasuo Fukui, Shinichi Kurokawa and Akihiro Maki 4107

Nuclear physics

21. Nuclear structure.

The Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlation Studies in ^{132}Xe .....S.S. Sooch, Ravinder Kaur, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan 61
Energy Spectra in the Rotation-Vibration Region Based on Bohr-Mottelson's Collective Hamiltonian (L).....Nazakat Ullah 357
The Level Structure of ^{105}Pd .....Jasbir Singh, M.L. Garg, Ravinder Kaur, S.S. Sooch, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan 796
High-Resolution Measurements of Analogue States in ^{51}Mn .....Eiichi Arai, Masanobu Futakuchi, Jun Komaki, Masao Ogawa and Yoshiyuki Oguri 802
Search for the Second Excited $11/2^{-}$ State and Weak-Coupling Scheme in ^{117}Sn ....
Masayuki Sekiguchi, Osamu Hashimoto, Yoshijiro Shida and Fuminori Soga 1134
Optimal Search for the Giant Dipole Resonance Built on High Spin States (L) .....Amand Faessler and Masamiti Wakai 1875
Effective Coupling Constants for Spin-Flip and Non Spin-Flip E1 Transitions in A~90 Nuclei .....
Shintaro Nakayama, Tokushi Shibata, Tadafumi Kishimoto, Mamiko Sasao and Hiroyasu Ejiri 2325
Proton Spin-Orbit Splittings in the Continuum ..Mitsuru Tohyama and Naoki Ohnishi 2332
Decay of ^{95}Y .....Hachiro Niizeki and Tsutomu Tamura 3743

23. Nuclear decay and radioactivity.
The Gamma-Gamma Angular Correlation Studies in ^{132}Xe ..... S.S. Sooch, Ravinder Kaur, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan 61
The Level Structure of ^{105}Pd ..... Jasbir Singh, M.L. Garg, Ravinder Kaur, S.S. Sooch, Nirmal Singh and P.N. Trehan 796
Optimal Search for the Giant Dipole Resonance Built on High Spin States (L) ..... Amand Faessler and Masamiti Wakai 1875
K-Capture Probabilities in the Decay of ^{133}Ba ..... K. Singh and H.S. Sahota 2336
Decay of ^{95}Y ..... Hachiro Niizeki and Tsutomu Tamura 3743

24. Nuclear reactions and scattering: general.
Multiple Scattering Correction on Quasi-Free Scattering ..... Kiyoji Fukunaga, Shigeru Kakigi, Takao Ohsawa and Akira Okihana 69
Interaction of 2.1 GeV/n Neon Nuclei in the Emulsion Chamber ..... Yasuko Maeda 787
Effective Coupling Constants for Spin-Flip and Non Spin-Flip E1 Transitions in A~90 Nuclei ..... Shintaro Nakayama, Tokushi Shibata, Tadafumi Kishimoto, Mamiko Sasao and Hiroyasu Ejiri 2325

25. Nuclear reactions and scattering: specific reactions.
Multiple Scattering Correction on Quasi-Free Scattering ..... Kiyoji Fukunaga, Shigeru Kakigi, Takao Ohsawa and Akira Okihana 69
High-Resolution Measurements of Analogue States in ^{51}Mn ..... Eiichi Arai, Masanobu Futakuchi, Jun Komaki, Masao Ogawa and Yoshiyuki Oguri 802
Search for the Second Excited $11/2^-$ State and Weak-Coupling Scheme in ^{117}Sn .... Masayuki Sekiguchi, Osamu Hashimoto, Yoshijiro Shida and Fuminori Soga 1134
Ground Albedo Neutrons Produced by Cosmic Radiations (L) ..... Masahiro Kodama 1503
Reply to the Comment "Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma" (C) ..... Shingo Imazu 2611
Multiple Coulomb Excitation of ^{167}Er (L) ..... Masumi Ohshima, Eisuke Minehara, Mitsuhiko Ishii, Takashi Inamura and Akira Hashizume 2959
Photo π^- Production from ^{16}O ..... Katsufusa Shoda, Masaharu Yamazaki, Masami Torikoshi, Osamu Sasaki, Hiroaki Tsubota and Baik Nung Sung 3355
Study of the Reactions ^{9}Be(n,α)^{6}He and ^{9}Be(n,$\alpha\alpha$)nn at 14.1 MeV ..... Keiichi Shibata and Shoji Shirato 3748

27. Properties of specific nuclei listed by mass ranges.
High-Resolution Measurements of Analogue States in ^{51}Mn ..... Eiichi Arai, Masanobu Futakuchi, Jun Komaki, Masao Ogawa and Yoshiyuki Oguri 802
Search for the Second Excited $11/2^-$ State and Weak-Coupling Scheme in ^{117}Sn .... Masayuki Sekiguchi, Osamu Hashimoto, Yoshijiro Shida and Fuminori Soga 1134

28. Nuclear engineering and nuclear power studies.
Average Energy Loss of 24.8-MeV Electrons after Passing through and Backscattering from Thick Layers of C, Al, Cu, and Pb ..... Tomohisa Mikado, Takio Tomimasu and Tetsuo Yamazaki 3003

29. Experimental methods and instrumentation for elementary-particle and nuclear physics.
Interaction of 2.1 GeV/n Neon Nuclei in the Emulsion Chamber .... Yasuko Maeda 787

Ground Albedo Neutrons Produced by Cosmic Radiations (L).....Masahiro Kodama 1503
Average Energy Loss of 24.8-MeV Electrons after Passing through and Backscattering from Thick Layers of C, Al, Cu, and Pb .....Tomohisa Mikado, Takio Tomimasu and Tetsuo Yamazaki 3003

Atomic and molecular physics

31. Electronic structure of atoms and molecules: theory.

Pseudo-Jahn-Teller Effect in Ferrohemoglobin Due to $(3d)^6$-$(3d)^5(4p)$ Interaction by an A_{2u} Vibrational Mode.....Seiji Mizuhashi 74
Solitons and Isomerization by Doping in Cis-Polyacetylene.....Ken'ichi Takano 215
Vibronic States of Polyacetylene, $(CH)_x$.....Riichiro Saito and Hiroshi Kamimura 407
Monte Carlo Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation for H_2^+ Ion in Strong Magnetic Fields. II .....Jiro Ozaki and Yasuo Tomishima 1142
K-Capture Probabilities in the Decay of ^{133}Ba.....K. Singh and H.S. Sahota 2336
Competition between Electron-Electron and Electron-Lattice Interactions — Four-Site-Four-Electron Model — .....Jun-ichi Takimoto and Yutaka Toyozawa 4331

32. Atomic spectra and interactions of atoms with photons.

The Mössbauer Investigation of Some Schiff Base ^{151}Eu Complexes .....Asharfi Lal Sharma, K. Rama Reddy, Arvind and Naseer Ahmad 81
Stimulated Emission from the $A^1\Sigma_u^+$ Band of Sodium Dimer .....Hiroshi Itoh, Yukio Fukuda, Hisao Uchiki, Koichi Yamada and Masahiro Matsuoka 1148
X-Ray Spectra from H-, He- and Li-Like Iron Ions in a Vacuum Spark Plasma .....Shigeru Morita and Junji Fujita 1957
Stark-Shifts of the He II Spectral Lines .....Kiyoshi Murakawa 1969
Synchronized Quantum Beat Spectroscopy and Its Application to the Measurement of Pressure Shifts of the Hyperfine Splitting in $3^2S_{1/2}$ of Sodium Atoms .....Koji Kondo 2340
Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. IV. Calcium — High-n Members .....Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 2666
Accurate Wavelength Measurements of He-Like Resonance Lines of Titanium through Zinc from a High-Temperature Plasma .....Shigeru Morita 2673
Optical Second Harmonic Generation in Gases in Magnetic Field .....Hisao Uchiki, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3010
Effect of Metastable States on the Emission Lines of OIII, OIV and OV Ions .....Takako Kato, Kuniaki Masai and Junya Mizuno 3019

33. Molecular spectra and interactions of molecules with photons.

Pseudo-Jahn-Teller Effect in Ferrohemoglobin Due to $(3d)^6$-$(3d)^5(4p)$ Interaction by an A_{2u} Vibrational Mode.....Seiji Mizuhashi 74
Raman Scattering Spectra of Methane in Solid Rare Gases .....Minoru Sagara and Mikihiko Ikezawa 327
Band Absorption by the Spectral Lines with a Super-Lorentz Line Shape .....Mikihiko Hirono and Tsuyoshi Suda 1157
Collisional Relaxation of Backward Photon Echo in Molecular Sodium.....Shuji Asaka, Hirofumi Yamada, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3029
Line Narrowing Effect in Fully Resonant Four Wave Mixing Spectroscopy in Solids .....Hirotoshi Souma 3225
Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. III .....Eiko Hiroike 3365

34. Atomic and molecular collision processes and interactions.

Cross Section for Lyman-Alpha Emission in H^+-Cs Charge Transfer Excitation (L) ..

.....Tetsuo Nagata 4

Measurement of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. III. Effect of Intramolecular Double Scattering as Observed in the Scattering of 70-400 eV Electrons by Carbon Tetrachloride.. .....Hiroshi Daimon, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu 84

Charge Transfer Reaction of $O^{3+}+H \rightarrow O^{2+}+H^+$ in Low Energy Collision ....Junichi Yoshida and Kiyosi O-Ohata 417

Electron Capture of He^{2+} from Gas Target Atoms at around a Few keV ..... Hirofumi Hanaki, Toshio Kusakabe, Nobuo Nagai and Masakatsu Sakisaka 424

Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. I. Perturbation Theory of Cyclotron Resonance .....Akihiko Ohsaki 431

Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. II. An Exact Formulation without Grren's Function.....Akihiko Ohsaki 442

Extreme Ultraviolet Emission and Ionization of O-Ions in Linear Z-Pinch Helium Plasma .....Hidetoshi Suemitsu, Koichi Wani and Kuniya Fukuda 528

A Statistical Model for Collisions of Multiple Electron Transfer (L) ..... Masakatsu Sakisaka, Hirofumi Hanaki, Nobuo Nagai, Tadahiko Horiuchi, Ichiro Konomi and Toshio Kusakabe 716

Elastic Scattering of Electron by Water Molecule in High and Intermediate Energy Regions.....Takeyoshi Fujita, Kiyosi Ogura and Yoiti Watanabe 811

Triple Differential Cross Sections for the Ionization of Atomic Hydrogen by Electron Impact in the Coulomb-Projected-Eikonal Approximation.....Wen-Jia Chen 818

Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy for the Collisions of Kr^+ (^2P_j) with N_2, CO, NO and O_2 (L) ..Yoh Itoh, Tomohisa Nakamura, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 1091

Band Absorption by the Spectral Lines with a Super-Lorentz Line Shape ....Mikihiko Hirono and Tsuyoshi Suda 1157

Determination of the Penning Excitation Cross Sections of Mg Atoms by He, Ne and Ar Metastable Atoms.....Seiki Inaba, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori 1164

Ab Initio Interatomic Potential Curves for $NaNO_2$ and the Simulation of the Molten Salt .....John D. Goddard, Michael L. Klein and Yoshiaki Ozaki 1168

Observation of N^+_2 3914 Å-Band Emission in Collisions of Singly- and Doubly-Charged Ar, Kr and Xe Ions with N_2 at keV Energies ....Atsushi Matsumoto, Toshiko Sano and Tsuruji Iwai 1173

Excitation of Helium-Like Ions by Electron Impact in the First-Order Exchange Coulomb Approximation.....Shinobu Nakazaki 1555

Semiclassical Decoupling Schemes in Molecular Collisions.....Kazuhiro Sakimoto 1563

Eikonal Approach to Break-Up Processes of Hydrogen-Like Ions with an Electron Impact; Exchange of Electrons .....Hiroshi Kotegawa 1572

Fine-Structure Transitions in Collisions of $Kr^+(^2P_j)$ with Rare Gases ....Nobuo Kobayashi, Tomohisa Nakamura and Yozaburo Kaneko 1581

X-Ray Spectra from H-, He- and Li-Like Iron Ions in a Vacuum Spark Plasma ....Shigeru Morita and Junji Fujita 1957

Stark-Shifts of the He II Spectral Lines .....Kiyoshi Murakawa 1969

Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VIII. Electrophoresis in a Cylindrical Positive Column .....Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 2025

Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy of Kr^{2+}-He and -Ne Collisions. I. Transitions among $^3P_2$, $^3P_1$, $^3P_0$, $^1D_2$ and $^1S_0$ of Kr^{2+}..... .....Nobuo Kobayashi, Tomohisa Nakamura and Yozaburo Kaneko 2684

Optical Second Harmonic Generation in Gases in Magnetic Field ....Hisao Uchiki, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3010

Collisional Relaxation of Backward Photon Echo in Molecular Sodium..... Shuji Asaka, Hirofumi Yamada, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3029

Measurement of Relative Population between $B^{2+}(2s)$ and $B^{2+}(2p)$ in Electron Capture Collision of B^{3+} with He (L) ....Atsushi Matsumoto, Tsuruji Iwai, Yozaburo Kaneko, Masahiro Kimura, Nobuo Kobayashi, Shunsuke Ohtani, Kazuhiko Okuno, Shoji Takagi,

Hiroyuki Tawara and Seiji Tsurubuchi 3291
Cross Sections for One-Electron Capture by Highly Stripped Ions of Be, and C from H_2 and Ar below 10 keV ..... Shoji Takagi, Shunsuke Ohtani, Kiyoshi Kadota and Junji Fujita 3759
Resonance in Atom Diffraction by Crystal Surfaces.II. Application of the Propagation Matrix Method .... Yoshihiro Hamauzu, Fuminori Tamura and Akihiko Ooi 3845
Close-Coupling Calculation of Charge Transfer Cross Sections at High Energies ..... Kimiaki Fujiwara and Nobuyuki Toshima 4118
Charge Transfer Cross Sections for Slow Ne^{2-5+} Ions on He and H_2 ..... Toshio Kusakabe, Nobuo Nagai, Hirofumi Hanaki, Tadahiko Horiuchi and Masakatsu Sakisaka 4122

35. Experimentally derived information on atoms and molecules: instrumentation and techniques.

Measurement of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. III. Effect of Intramolecular Double Scattering as Observed in the Scattering of 70-400 eV Electrons by Carbon Tetrachloride ..... Hiroshi Daimon, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu 84
Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy for the Collisions of Kr^+ (^2P_j) with N_2, CO, NO and O_2 (L) ..... Yoh Itoh, Tomohisa Nakamura, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 1091
Determination of the Penning Excitation Cross Sections of Mg Atoms by He, Ne and Ar Metastable Atoms ..... Seiki Inaba, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori 1164
Fine-Structure Transitions in Collisions of $Kr^+(^2P_j)$ with Rare Gases ..... Nobuo Kobayashi, Tomohisa Nakamura and Yozaburo Kaneko 1581
Synchronized Quantum Beat Spectroscopy and Its Application to the Measurement of Pressure Shifts of the Hyperfine Splitting in $3^2S_{1/2}$ of Sodium Atoms ..... Koji Kondo 2340
Accurate Wavelength Measurements of He-Like Resonance Lines of Titanium through Zinc from a High-Temperature Plasma ..... Shigeru Morita 2673
Extended Appearance-Potential Fine-Structure Analysis of Fe(110) Surface (L) ..... Tadashi Ishida, Hironobu Maeda, Nagao Kamijo and Kazuyuki Ueda 2973
Collisional Relaxation of Backward Photon Echo in Molecular Sodium ..... Shuji Asaka, Hirofumi Yamada, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3029

36. Studies of special atoms and molecules.

Measurement of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. III. Effect of Intramolecular Double Scattering as Observed in the Scattering of 70-400 eV Electrons by Carbon Tetrachloride ..... Hiroshi Daimon, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu 84
Monte Carlo Solutions of Schrödinger's Equation for H_2^+ Ion in Strong Magnetic Fields. II ..... Jiro Ozaki and Yasuo Tomishima 1142
Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. IV. Calcium — High-n Members ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 2666
Correlation between Physical Stability Map and Genetic Map of DNA Double Strand ..... Akiyoshi Wada and Akira Suyama 4417

Classical areas of phenomenology (including applications)

41. Electricity and magnetism: fields and charged particles.

Modulated Wave Train in a Nonlinear Transmission Line ..... Kazuhiro Fukushima 376
Modification of the Image Potential for the Interfacial Zone with Varying Dielectric Constant ..... Tuto Nakamura 973
The Unsteady Heat Transfer from an Oscillating Sphere in a Viscous Fluid ..... Noriyosi Dōhara 1178
Enhanced Raman Scattering by Two-Dimensional Array of Polarizable Spheres ....

.....Masahiro Inoue and Kazuo Ohtaka 1457
Thermodynamic Theory of Light Ion Beam Propagation in a Plasma .....
.....Tomokazu Kato and Takashi Ohsawa 2720
Azimuthal Current-Neutralization of a Rotational Light Ion Beam by a Plasma.....
.....Takashi Ohsawa and Tomokazu Kato 2727
Ferromagnetic Memory-Effect in Ni-52%-Fe Alloy Bars (L) .....Kiyoshi Murakawa 4052

42. Optics.

Stimulated Emission from the $A^1\Sigma_u^+$ Band of Sodium Dimer .....
.....Hiroshi Itoh, Yukio Fukuda, Hisao Uchiki, Koichi Yamada and Masahiro Matsuoka 1148
Experimental Observation of Long-Range Surface Plasmon Polaritons .....
.....Yuji Kuwamura, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 2350
Simple Theory for Surface-Plasmon-Polariton Resonance on Sinusoidal Metal Surface: Application to SERS .....Masataka Yamashita and Mikio Tsuji 2462
Optical Second Harmonic Generation in Gases in Magnetic Field .....
.....Hisao Uchiki, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 3010
Group Velocity and Dispersion Relation of Polariton Wave-Packet in CdS .....
.....Yusaburo Segawa, Yoshinobu Aoyagi and Susumu Namba 3664
Stochastic Theory of Coherent Optical Transients.II. Free Induction Decay in Pr^{3+}:LaF_3
.....Eiichi Hanamura 3678

43. Acoustics.

Temperature Dependence of Elastic Stiffness C_{11} in $LiNbO_3$ (L) .....
.....Izumi Tomeno and Sadao Matsumura 1515
On Propagation of Random Pulses of Spherical Origin in Elastic Media .....
.....Nemai Chand Dawn and S.K. Chakraborty 1974
Behavior of Sodium near Melting Point Found by Measurement of Sound Velocity ..
.....Hiroaki Kamioka 2433
Change of Ultrasonic Wave Velocity in Indium near the Melting Point .....
.....Hiroaki Kamioka 2784
Effects of the Electron-Hole Interaction on the Giant Quantum Attenuation and Velocity Change of Sound Waves in Pyrolytic Graphite .....
.....Tomio Inoue, Takeshi Fukami, Hisao Kuriyama and Shoichi Mase 2862

44. Heat flow, thermal and thermodynamic processes.

Determination of Thermal Diffusion Factors in Liquid and Gaseous Mixtures from Column Separation Measurements .....
.....J.L. Navarro, J.A. Madariaga and J.M. Saviron 478
Entropy Productions on the Earth and Other Planets of the Solar System.....
.....Ichiro Aoki 1075
The Unsteady Heat Transfer from an Oscillating Sphere in a Viscous Fluid .....
.....Noriyosi Dōhara 1178
A Statistical Theory of Thermally-Driven Turbulent Shear Flows, with the Derivation of a Subgrid Model .....Akira Yoshizawa 1194
New Method for Visualizing Temperature Distributions Using Thermochromism ....
.....Osamu Sano and Ryuji Takaki 1549
Double Diffusive Convection in a Rotating Fluid (L).....N. Riahi 2620
Stochastic Korteweg-de Vries Equation.....Miki Wadati 2642
A Reduction Rule in Heats of Transfer for Aqueous 1 - 1 Electrolytes .....
.....Naokata Takeyama and Kimie Nakashima 2692
Thermodynamic of Thermal Diffusion in Aqueous Ionic Solutions .....
.....Naokata Takeyama and Kimie Nakashima 2699

46. Mechanics, elasticity, and rheology.

Determination of the One-Kink Curve of an Elastic Wire through the Inverse Method

.....Toru Shimizu, Katsuro Sawada and Miki Wadati 36
Thermoconvective Waves in a Viscoelastic Liquid Layer .....
.....Hiromitsu Hamabata and Tomikazu Namikawa 90
Role of Conjugate Slip in Deformation of Cu-10at%Al Single Crystals .....
.....Hiroshi Fujita and Shiro Kimura 157
Low Reynolds Number Shear Flow along an Elliptic Hole in a Wall .....
.....Hidenori Hasimoto 842
Temperature Dependence of Elastic Stiffness C_{11} in $LiNbO_3$ (L) .....
.....Izumi Tomeno and Sadao Matsumura 1515
Kink Deformation of $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ Single Crystal and Its Influence on Electrical Resistivity .....
.....Takehiko Ishiguro, Takashi Ukachi, Katsuo Kato, Keizo Murata, Koji Kajimura, Madoka Tokumoto, Hiroshi Tokumoto, Hiroyuki Anzai and Gunzi Saito 1585
On Propagation of Random Pulses of Spherical Origin in Elastic Media .....
.....Nemai Chand Dawn and S.K. Chakraborty 1974
Strain Dependence of the Amplitude of Lattice Vibration in a Cubic Crystal .....
.....Masaru Sugiyama 2428
Constitutive Equation for Nematic Liquid Crystals under Weak Velocity Gradient Derived from a Molecular Kinetic Equation.....
.....Nobu Kuzuu and Masao Doi 3486

47. Fluid dynamics.

Magnetohydrodynamic Free Convection Flow with Hall Effects, past a Porous Vertical Plate (L) .....A. Bharali and A.K. Borkakati 6
Formation of Streamwise Vortices in the Flow past a Corner (L) ..Sadatoshi Taneda 8
Thermoconvective Waves in a Viscoelastic Liquid Layer .....
.....Hiromitsu Hamabata and Tomikazu Namikawa 90
Hydrodynamic Fluctuation Due to the Discontinuity of Flow Impedance (L) .....
.....Tatsuyuki Kawakubo, Tsuneo Murata and Yoshimi Tsuchiya 355
Solitary Waves on a Viscous Fluid Film down a Vertical Wall (L) ....Choji Nakaya 359
Flatness Change in the Transition to Turbulent Convection (L) .....
.....Tatsuya Ito, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo 361
Axisymmetric Stokes Flow Due to a Point Force near a Circular Disk .....
.....Moon-Uhn Kim 449
An Application of the Modified Zero-Cumulant Approximation to Homogeneous Axisymmetric Boussinesq turbulence ..Norihiko Nakauchi and Yoshio Saito 456
An Analytic Solution of the Lorenz Model .....Osamu Sano 466
Effect of Hall Current on MHD Couette Flow between Thick Arbitrarily Conducting Plate in a Rotating System .....G. Mandal and K.K. Mandal 470
Hollow Probe for Measuring Ion Density in a Slightly Ionized Plasma Flow .....
.....Shigeru Hayashi 501
A Model that Realizes the Soliton and the Chaos Simultaneously (L) .....
.....Yutaka Ueda and Akira Noguchi 713
Statistical Hydromechanics with the Gaussian, Non-White Random Force Action (L)
.....Iwao Hosokawa 718
The Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation: the Trace Method and the Soliton Resonances
.....Kenji Ohkuma and Miki Wadati 749
A Numerical Study of the Burgers Turbulence at Extremely Large Reynolds Numbers
.....Hiroshi Tokunaga 827
An Exact Solution of Two-Dimensional Viscous Flow .....Tsutomu Kambe 834
Low Reynolds Number Shear Flow along an Elliptic Hole in a Wall .....
.....Hidenori Hasimoto 842
Numerical Study on Peristaltic Flow of Viscous Fluid.....
.....Suketsugu Nakanishi and Mitutosi Kawaguti 848
Experiment of a Shockless Transonic Airfoil Partially Modified from an Arbitrary

Airfoil [51(1982)4084] ; Erratum ..... Masayoshi Nakamura 1079
Variation in Flatness in the Successive Transitions to Turbulence of Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) .. Ichiro Matsuzaki, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo 1088
A Few Applications of the Nee-Kovasznay Model for Shear Flow Turbulence ..... Ryuji Takaki 1186
A Statistical Theory of Thermally-Driven Turbulent Shear Flows, with the Derivation of a Subgrid Model ..... Akira Yoshizawa 1194
Nonlinear Evolution of the Disturbance in a Natural Convection Induced in a Vertical Fluid Layer ..... Jiro Mizushima and Kanefusa Gotoh 1206
The Oscillation of the Trapped Flux in the Early Phase of a Reversed Field θ-Pinch ..... Chen Wu, Yoshiyuki Aso, Shun-ichi Himeno, Sataro Yamaguchi, Masao Okamoto and Kei-ichi Hirano 1215
Model of Burgers Turbulence for Turbulent Ionization Waves (L) .... Naoaki Bekki 1505
Two-Point Implicit Scheme for the Euler Equations ..... Shigeru Obayashi and Kunio Kuwahara 1525
Application of Padé Approximation of Turbulence Problem ..... Akio Fukuyu 1593
Analysis of the Couette Flow by Means of the New Direct-Simulation Method ..... Kenichi Nanbu 1602
Spatial Fourier Analysis of Convective Cells in the Region from the Williams Domain to the Grid Pattern (L) ..... Hideki Yamazaki, Shoichi Kai and Kazuyoshi Hirakawa 1878
Meteorology in a Space Colony (L) ..... Takuya Matsuda 1904
Similarity Reductions of the One and Two Dimensional Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri 1908
Relation between Certain Quasi-Vortex Solutions and Solitons of the Sine-Gordon Equation and Other Nonlinear Equations ..... Akira Nakamura 1918
The Resonant Interaction between a Long Internal Gravity Wave and a Surface Gravity Wave Packet ..... Mitsuaki Funakoshi and Masayuki Oikawa 1982
The Effect of a Semi-Infinite Plane on the Motion of a Small Particle in a Viscous Fluid ..... Hidenori Hasimoto, Moon-Uhn Kim and Takeshi Miyazaki 1996
The Instability of Poiseuille Flow in a Circular Pipe ..... Ken-iti Munakata 2004
A Note on the Signal Intensity of the Second Spin Echo in Carr-Purcell-Meiboom-Gill Sequence of Turbulent Flows (L) ..... Yutaka Kawabe, Koji Fukuda and Akira Hirai 2308
Slow Viscous Flow around an Inclined Fence on a Plane ..... Jae-Tack Jeong and Moon-Uhn Kim 2356
The Stability of Natural Convection in a Vertical Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation ..... Masaki Takashima 2364
The Permeability of a Random Array of Identical Rigid-Spheres ..... Shigenobu Itoh 2379
Double Diffusive Convection in a Rotating Fluid (L) ..... N. Riahi 2620
Numerical Design of a Shockless Transonic Quasi-Aircraft .... Masayoshi Nakamura 2706
Motion of Fluid Particles in Perturbed Shear Flows ..... Kenji Inoue 2711
Recurrence Formula and Conserved Quantity of the Benjamin-Ono Equation (L) ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 2955
Spurt of Gas from a Hole into Air (L) ..... Akira Sakurai and Fumio Takayama 2963
Continuous Mode in the Theory of the Barotropic Instability of Zonal Flows ..... Michio Yamada and Kanefusa Gotoh 3039
The Stability of Steep Gravity Waves ..... Mitsuhiro Tanaka 3047
Equilibria of Field-Reversed Configuration with Subsidiary Coils ..... Masashi Kako, Tsutomu Ishimura and Tsuneo Amano 3056
An Extension of Faxen's Law to the Ellipsoid of Revolution (L) .. Hidenori Hasimoto 3294
Anomalous Motion of a Sphere Falling through Water ..... Goro Kuwabara, Seiji Chiba and Kimitoshi Kono 3373
Interrelations between the Direct Simulation Methods for Solving the Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 3382
Slow Motion of a Small Sphere outside of a Circular Cylinder [49(1980)405] ;

Erratum .....Md. Shamsul Alam, Katsuya Ishii and Hidenori Hasimoto 3691
Exact Explode-Decay Soliton Solutions of a Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation .....Akira Nakamura 3713
On Soliton Solutions of the Nonlinear Coupled Klein-Gordon Equation .....Masayoshi Tajiri 3722
Similarity Solutions of the Two-Dimensional Coupled Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation .....Masayoshi Tajiri and Mari Hagiwara 3727
Flows in a Rotating Cylinder with a Sloping Bottom .....Keizo Nakagawa, Hidenori Takeda and Takuya Matsuda 3766
A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.I. The Existence of the Charge Injection and the Diffusion Current .....Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 3773
A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.II. Theoretical Treatment.....Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 3782
The Effect of a Salient Wedge on the Motion of a Small Particle in a Viscous Fluid .....Moon-Uhn Kim 3790
Steady Solutions of Forced Burgers Equation .....Makoto Okamura and Takuji Kawahara 3800
Nature of the Neutral State in Convective Instability in a Horizontal Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation (L) ..Hiromitsu Hamabata and Masaki Takashima 4038
Marginal State of Modulational Instability — Note on Benjamin-Feir Instability — .....Tsunehiko Kakutani and Keiji Michihiro 4129
The Main Structure of Turbulent Boundary Layers .....Sadatoshi Taneda 4138
The Effect of Rotation on Convective Instability in a Horizontal Fluid Layer with Internal Heat Generation.....Hiromitsu Hamabata and Masaki Takashima 4145
Semi-Ellipse Theorem for the Heterogeneous Rotating Flow with Respect to Three-Dimensional Disturbances .....Yutaka Sasakura 4152

Fluids, plasmas, and electric discharges

51. Kinetic and transport theory of fluids; physical properties of gases.

Determination of Thermal Diffusion Factors in Liquid and Gaseous Mixtures from Column Separation Measurements .....J.L. Navarro, J.A. Madariaga and J.M. Saviron 478
Electron Diffusion in a Sheared Magnetic Field Due to Electrostatic High n Ballooning Mode .....Mitsuhiro Shigeta 485
Hollow Probe for Measuring Ion Density in a Slightly Ionized Plasma Flow .....Shigeru Hayashi 501
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VII. Fluid Description of the Quasi-Neutral Collisionless Positive Column .....Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 536
The Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation: the Trace Method and the Soliton Resonances .....Kenji Ohkuma and Miki Wadati 749
Time- and Space-Resolved Measurement of Fluctuating Electric Field during a Theta-Pinch Implosion .....Tadashi Ohgo 867
Stationary Double Layers in a Collisionless Magnetoplasma .....Noriyoshi Sato, Rikizo Hatakeyama, Satoru Iizuka, Tetsu Mieno, Koichi Saeki, Jens Juul Rasmussen, Poul Michelsen and Roman Schrittwieser 875
The Oscillation of the Trapped Flux in the Early Phase of a Reversed Field θ-Pinch .....Chen Wu, Yoshiyuki Aso, Shun-ichi Himeno, Sataro Yamaguchi, Masao Okamoto and Kei-ichi Hirano 1215
Analysis of the Couette Flow by Means of the New Direct-Simulation Method .....Kenichi Nanbu 1602
A Test of Self-Organization Hypothesis in Jovian and Saturnian Wind Systems .....Akira Hasegawa 1930

Relaxation of Runaway Electron Energies Due to Excitation of High Frequency Waves ..... Toshinori Michishita and Hiroshi Nishihara 2371
The Permeability of a Random Array of Identical Rigid-Spheres ..... Shigenobu Itoh 2379
Development of Concentric Equipotential Surfaces in Bumpy Torus Plasma ..... Keiichi Takasugi, Harukazu Iguchi, Masami Fujiwara and Hideo Ikegami 2389
Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma (C) ..... Osamu Aono 2610
Stochastic Solution Method of the Master Equation and the Model Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 2654
Thermodynamic Theory of Light Ion Beam Propagation in a Plasma ..... Tomokazu Kato and Takashi Ohsawa 2720
Azimuthal Current-Neutralization of a Rotational Light Ion Beam by a Plasma ..... Takashi Ohsawa and Tomokazu Kato 2727
Radial Flow Due to Convective Cells in Drift Waves ..... Naoaki Bekki 2736
MHD Flow past a Circular Cylinder in a Channel ..... Jacob Zachariah and K. Rajendra Singh 2742
A Two-Dimensional MHD Flow of an Inviscid Fluid past an Elliptic Cylinder ..... Jacob Zachariah and Rajendra Singh 2751
Interrelations between the Direct Simulation Methods for Solving the Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 3382
An Extension of Spitzer-Harm Theory on Thermal Transport to Steep Temperature Gradient Case.I. General Formulation ..... Yasuaki Kishimoto and Kunioki Mima 3389
Constitutive Equation for Nematic Liquid Crystals under Weak Velocity Gradient Derived from a Molecular Kinetic Equation .... Nobu Kuzuu and Masao Doi 3486
Derivation from Kac's Master Equation of the Stochastic Laws for Simulating Molecular Collisions ..... Kenichi Nanbu 4160

52. The physics of plasmas and electric discharges.

A Numerical Method for Eigenvalue Problems of Integral Equations ..... Yoichi Serizawa, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, M. Bashir Chaudhry and Kyoji Nishikawa 28
Effect of Decay Index on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Kaichiro Sakuma, Yoshio Nagayama and Hiroshi Toyama 94
An Analysis of Current Drive by Travelling Wave Based on Theory of Intrinsic Stochasticity ..... Akihiko Murakami and Yukio Midzuno 100
Effect of Lower Hybrid Heating on Fast Ion Behavior in a Tokamak ..... Sho-ji Tanaka, Shuichi Takamura and Takayoshi Okuda 108
Nonlinear Stability of Drift Wave in a Sheared Magnetic Field ..... Mitsuhiro Shigeta, Toshio Tange and Kyoji Nishikawa 116
Numerical Method for Two-Dimensional Vlasov Equilibrium as a Nonlinear Boundary Value Problem ..... Kiyotaka Hamamatsu, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, James W. Van Dam and Kyoji Nishikawa 124
Plasma Shaping by Control of Plasma Current, Decay Index and Gas Puffing in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A (L) ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji, Hiroshi Toyama and Kenro Miyamoto 364
Drift Wave Instability in the Presence of an rf-Field in a Magnetized Plasma ..... Alexander J. Anastassiades and Constantine L. Xaplanteris 492
Hollow Probe for Measuring Ion Density in a Slightly Ionized Plasma Flow ..... Shigeru Hayashi 501
Drift Waves in Sheet Plasmas ..... M. Bashir Chaudhry, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa 505
Effects of an Ambipolar Field on Stability of Flute Modes in a Bumpiless Cylinder ..... Heiji Sanuki 511
High-Density Diagnostics for Laser-Imploded Plasmas .....

.....Kenji Yamamoto and Hajime Narumi 520
Extreme Ultraviolet Emission and Ionization of O-Ions in Linear Z-Pinch Helium Plasma .....Hidetoshi Suemitsu, Koichi Wani and Kuniya Fukuda 528
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VII. Fluid Description of the Quasi-Neutral Collisionless Positive Column .....
.....Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 536
Electrostatic Drift Ion Cyclotron Waves in Sheet Plasmas with and without Ambipolar Field .....Muhammad Bashir Chaudhry 856
Time- and Space-Resolved Measurement of Fluctuating Electric Field during a Theta-Pinch Implosion .....Tadashi Ohgo 867
Stationary Double Layers in a Collisionless Magnetoplasma .....
.....Noriyoshi Sato, Rikizo Hatakeyama, Satoru Iizuka, Tetsu Mieno, Koichi Saeki, Jens Juul Rasmussen, Poul Michelsen and Roman Schrittwieser 875
Stability of Field-Reversed Ion Rings in a Background Plasma .....
.....Akio Ishida, Shohei Kobayashi and Kazuo Kitao 885
Plasma Behaviors in the Open Field Region of Reversed-Field Theta-Pinch (L) .....
.....Yoshiyuki Aso and Kei-ichi Hirano 1095
The Oscillation of the Trapped Flux in the Early Phase of a Reversed Field θ-Pinch .....Chen Wu, Yoshiyuki Aso, Shun-ichi Himeno, Sataro Yamaguchi, Masao Okamoto and Kei-ichi Hirano 1215
Bremsstrahlung Rates in Fully Ionized Gases in a Magnetic Field .....
.....Shingo Imazu, Juichi Irisawa and Saburo Takano 1224
Numerical Study of Vlasov Equilibrium in a Double Cusp Magnetic Field .....
.....Kiyotaka Hamamatsu 1230
Measurement of Small-Scale Density Fluctuation in JIPP T-II Plasma by Millimeter and Sub-Millimeter Wave Scattering .....
Tsutomu Tetsuka, Akimitsu Nishizawa, Tsutomu Sakai, Kazuo Kawahata, Atsushi Mase, Takashige Tsukishima and Junji Fujita 1242
Radial Motion of a Field-Reversed Ion Layer .....Akio Ishida and Kazuo Kitao 1251
Model of Burgers Turbulence for Turbulent Ionization Waves (L) ....Naoaki Bekki 1505
Excitation of Helium-Like Ions by Electron Impact in the First-Order Exchange Coulomb Approximation .....Shinobu Nakazaki 1555
Parametric Excitation of a Drift Wave and Associated Ion Heating by a Modulated Ion Beam .....
..Mitsuyasu Yatsuzuka, Kikoh Satoh, Sadao Nobuhara, Kiyoshi Yatsui and Masahiro Yokoyama 1609
Buneman Instability and Pierce Instability in a Collisionless Bounded Plasma .....
.....Satoru Iizuka, Koichi Saeki, Noriyoshi Sato and Yoshisuke Hatta 1618
Screening Effect of Degenerate Electron Background in High Density Plasmas. III. Local Field Correction Due to Electron Interaction .....
.....Setsuo Ichimaru and Hiroshi Iyetomi 1730
Similarity Reductions of the One and Two Dimensional Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation .....Masayoshi Tajiri 1908
X-Ray Spectra from H-, He- and Li-Like Iron Ions in a Vacuum Spark Plasma .....
.....Shigeru Morita and Junji Fujita 1957
Magnetohydrodynamic Equilibrium with Spheroidal Plasma-Vacuum Interface — Compact Toroid without Toroidal Magnetic Field — .....
.....Shobu Kaneko, Katsuji Chiyoda and Isao Hirota 2016
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VIII. Electrophoresis in a Cylindrical Positive Column .....Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 2025
The Effect of Trapped Electrons on the Wave-Induced Current ..Masayoshi Taguchi 2035
MHD Diffusion in the Reversed Field Pinch Plasma .....
.....Hiroshi Oshiyama and Sadao Masamune 2041
Dynamical Structure Factor in the Electron Liquid .....
.....Göran Niklasson, Alf Sjölander and Fukuo Yoshida 2140
Observation of the Backward Cyclotron Wave in a Spiral Electron Beam-Plasma

System (L) ..... Toshitaka Idehara and Nobuyuki Sato 2281
Auroral Kilometric Radiation Induced by Double Layers (L) ..... S. Bujarbarua and Mitsuhiro Nambu 2285
Relaxation of Runaway Electron Energies Due to Excitation of High Frequency Waves ..... Toshinori Michishita and Hiroshi Nishihara 2371
Development of Concentric Equipotential Surfaces in Bumpy Torus Plasma ..... Keiichi Takasugi, Harukazu Iguchi, Masami Fujiwara and Hideo Ikegami 2389
Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma (C) ..... Osamu Aono 2610
Reply to the Comment "Rate of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in a Magnetoplasma" (C) ..... Shingo Imazu 2611
Dependence of Loading Resistance and Wave Structures on Plasma Density of ICRF Wave Using Cold Slab Model (L) ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Masahiro Naito and Kenro Miyamoto 2622
Accurate Wavelength Measurements of He-Like Resonance Lines of Titanium through Zinc from a High-Temperature Plasma ..... Shigeru Morita 2673
Radial Flow Due to Convective Cells in Drift Waves ..... Naoaki Bekki 2736
Effect of Metastable States on the Emission Lines of OIII, OIV and OV Ions ..... Takako Kato, Kuniaki Masai and Junya Mizuno 3019
Equilibria of Field-Reversed Configuration with Subsidiary Coils ..... Masashi Kako, Tsutomu Ishimura and Tsuneo Amano 3056
Tritium Breeding in DT-DD Hybrid Pellet for Inertial Confinement Fusion ..... Haruhiko Takase, Shigeo Kawata and Keishiro Niu 3400
Dissipative Effects on Stable RFP Configurations ..... Noriyoshi Nakajima, Yasuyuki Nomura and Hiromu Momota 3405
Soliton and Nonlinear Explosion Modes in an Ion-Beam Plasma System ..... Nobuo Yajima, Mitsuo Kono and Shoji Ueda 3414
Streak Mode Interferometric Study of Shock and Current Sheet Dynamics in a Plasma Focus ..... Katsumi Hirano, Katsuji Shimoda, Morihiko Sato, Hiroyuki Misaizu, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Soshin Chikazumi 3424
Determination of Z_{eff} and Ion Density of NOVA II Tokamak Plasma by Neutral Beam Probe (L) ..... Sadao Masamune, Hiroyuki Okada and Hiroshi Nishihara 3693
Self-Organizations in Dissipative Plasmas ..... Kanemitsu Katou 3807
Neutral Density Measurements by Charge Exchange Analysis on the Heliotron E Plasma ..... Yousuke Nakashima, Hideki Zushi, Kiyoshi Hanatani, Katsumi Kondo, Akihiko Sasaki, Motoyasu Sato, Takashi Mutoh, Hiroshi Kaneko, Fumimichi Sano, Sakae Besshou, Shigeru Sudo, Tohru Mizuuchi, Osamu Motojima, Masahiro Wakatani, Tokuhiro Obiki, Atsuo Iiyoshi and Koji Uo 4166
Transport Code Study of Electron Cyclotron Heating in Tokamaks ..... Takashi Shimozuma, Takashi Maekawa, Yasushi Terumichi, Shigetoshi Tanaka and Masao Okamoto 4176

Condensed matter: structure, mechanical and thermal properties

61. Structure of liquids and solids; crystallography.

Electron Irradiation-Induced Lattice Defects in Covalent Semiconductors: {113} Stacking Fault (L) ..... Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 10
Averaged Intensities in the Many-Beam Dynamical Theory of Electron Diffraction. II. Resonance Type of Expression for the Orientation Dependence ..... Motokazu Kogiso 132
The Electronic Structure of ⟨IV⟩ Compounds under Pressure ..... Hiroshi Tanaka and Koichi Shindo 572
Disordered Structure of Rb_2ZnCl_4 in the Normal Phase ..... Kazuyuki Itoh, Akinori Hinasada, Hironori Matsunaga and Eiji Nakamura 664
Infrared Reflectivity and Crystal Structure of InS .....

.....Kenichi Takarabe, Kunio Wakamura and Tsutomu Ogawa 686
Determination of Stacking Fault Energies in Silicon and Nickel Single Crystals by Channelling Technique .....Kenji Kimura 895
X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory .....
.....Takashi Fujikawa, Tomoyuki Matsuura and Haruo Kuroda 905
Crystal Structure of Ferroelectric $PbZr_{0.9}Ti_{0.1}O_3$ Studied by X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction Profile Analysis Method .....
.....Hiroshi Ito, Yoichi Shiozaki and Etsuro Sawaguchi 913
Tunneling of the Dislocations in bcc ^3He Crystals .....
.....Izumi Iwasa, Nobuo Saito and Hideji Suzuki 952
Positron Lifetime Measurement of Plastically Deformed Iron Single Crystals (L) ....
Eiichi Kuramoto, Yasuhisa Aono, Minoru Takenaka and Kazunori Kitajima 1098
Ab Initio Interatomic Potential Curves for $NaNO_2$ and the Simulation of the Molten Salt .....John D. Goddard, Michael L. Klein and Yoshiaki Ozaki 1168
X-Ray Investigation of the High Temperature Structure of $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ .....
.....Shoji Kashida, Koichi Sano, Toshiro Fukumoto, Hiroyuki Kaga and Masahiro Mori 1255
Neutron Scattering Study on Distribution of Cations in α-AgI-Type Superionic Conductors .....
....Sadao Hoshino, Takashi Sakuma, Hideshi Fujishita and Kaoru Shibata 1261
Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. I. Distribution of Equilateral Triplets .....Minoru Tanaka 1270
Distribution of Cl^- and Br^- Ions in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ .....
.....Yoshio Suzuki and Hidenori Kubo 1420
Reentrant Phase Transition of Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal in Electric Field (L)
.....Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 1509
Magnetic Properties and Crystal Distortion of Hexagonal Mn_3Ga (L).....
.....Hiroshi Niida, Tomiei Hori and Yasuaki Nakagawa 1512
X-Ray Scattering Study of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ CDW in TMTTF-TCNQ.....
.....Seiichi Kagoshima, Jean Paul Pouget and Hiroyuki Anzai 1629
Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ .....Mitsuo Harada 1646
X-Ray Study on Superionic $Cu_{1.8}Se$ (L) .....
.....Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Saburo Motomi, Hironobu Maeda and Tadao Ishii 1882
Phase Transitions in Superionic $Cu_{1.8}Se$ (L) .....
.....Toshiaki Iwasumi, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 1884
Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. II. Distribution of Isosceles Triplets .....Minoru Tanaka 2046
Symmetry of Macroscopic Properties of Incommensurate Structures .....
.....Vladimír Dvořák, Václav Janovec and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2053
Local Ordering Features in the Structure of Liquid Ga-Te Alloys .....
.....Shin'ichi Takeda, Shigeru Tamaki and Yoshio Waseda 2062
On the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ (L) .....
.....Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Yasuo Nishihata, Mitsuo Wada, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2312
X-Ray Diffraction Study of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 .....
.....Shigeru Suzuki, Katsujiro Arai, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita 2394
On the Phase Transition in $[(CH_3)_4N]_2ZnBr_4$.....
R. Perret, Y. Beaucamps, G. Godefroy, P. Muralt, M. Ehrensperger, H. Arend and D. Altermatt 2523
Incommensurate Phase Transition in Rb_2ZnBr_4 .....Masashi Iizumi and Kazuo Gesi 2526
Order-Disorder Type Phase Transition in Ferroelectric CsD_2PO_4 Studied by X-Ray Structure Analysis (L) ..Kazuyuki Itoh, Toru Hagiwara and Eiji Nakamura 2626
A Model for In-Plane Structure of High-Stage Alkali-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds .....Masatsugu Suzuki and Hiroyoshi Suematsu 2761

X-Ray Diffuse Scattering in Wolffram's Red Salt ..... Satoshi Iida, Toshiaki Iwazumi and Hikaru Terauchi 2769
The de Haas-van Alphen Effect and Anisotropy of the Magnetic Susceptibility in Zn-Ag and Zn-Ga Dilute Alloys ..... Yoshitami Saito, Katsunori Mori and Yositaka Yosida 2820
Structural Phase Transition in the Chevrel-Phase $Ag_{1.6}Mo_6S_8$ (L) ..... Zong-Hao Lee, Koshichi Noto and Yoshio Muto 2966
Extended Appearance-Potential Fine-Structure Analysis of Fe(110) Surface (L) ..... Tadashi Ishida, Hironobu Maeda, Nagao Kamijo and Kazuyuki Ueda 2973
X-Ray Topographic Observation of Stacking Fault in KCl ..... Hiroyuki Hattori 3066
The Intensity Enhancement of Diffracted Wave of X-Rays at the Rear Surface ..... Takuyuki S. Uragami 3073
X-Ray Study of Phase Transition in $NaClO_4$ ..... Seishi Yamamoto and Yasuhiro Shinnaka 3080
Theoretical Studies of the X-Ray Absorption Near-Edge Structures (XANES) of Hydrogen Adsorbed Metals ..... Tomoyuki Matsuura, Takashi Fujikawa and Haruo Kuroda 3275
Jump in Sound Velocity between Solid and Liquid Phase at Melting Point in Pure Metals ..... Hiroaki Kamioka 3432
Bethe Approximation for X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder in $RbNO_3$ ..... Yasuhiro Shinnaka and Seishi Yamamoto 3437
Lattice Location of Hydrogen in Tantalum as Observed by Channeling Method Using Nuclear Reaction $^1H(^{11}B,\alpha)\alpha\alpha$ ..... Eiichi Yagi, Takane Kobayashi, Shiho Nakamura, Yuh Fukai and Kenji Watanabe 3441
Room-Temperature Structure of $K_2Ba(NO_2)_4$ ..... Mitsuo Harada 3448
Heterogeneous Structure of Amorphous Materials ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo, Kozo Osamura, Masaaki Takashige and Terutaro Nakamura 3454
X-Ray Study of Two-Dimensional Crystal-Liquid Phase Transition in the Purple Membrane ..... Shun-ichiro Koh and Toshio Mitsui 3460
Observation of Satellite Reflections in the Intermediate Phase of Quartz (L) ..... Kazutoshi Gouhara, Y.H. Li and Norio Kato 3697
EXAFS and XANES Studies of Wolffram's Red Salt (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida and Nagao Kamijo 3700
Vortex Street Structure in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal ..... Mamoru Yamashita 3735
A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.I. The Existence of the Charge Injection and the Diffusion Current ..... Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 3773
A New Type of Electrohydrodynamic Instability in Nematic Liquid Crystals with Positive Dielectric Anisotropy.II. Theoretical Treatment ..... Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 3782
Neutron Diffraction Study on $MnPS_3$ and $FePS_3$ ..... Ko Kurosawa, Shozo Saito and Yasuo Yamaguchi 3919
Theory of the X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) at a Deep $L_{2,3}$ Edge Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory ..... Takashi Fujikawa 4001
EXAFS Study on Premartensitic Phase in $AuCuZn_2$ (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo and Yasusada Yamada 4041
Dipole-Glass Phase in Random Mixture of Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric: $Rb_{1-x}(NH_4)_xH_2PO_4$ (L) ..... Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 4044
Static Structure Factor of Frenkel-Kontorowa Systems at High-Temperatures: Application to K-Hollandite ..... Tadao Ishii 4066

Exact Ground States of the Lattice Gas and the Ising Model on the Square Lattice ..
.....Junjiro Kanamori and Makoto Kaburagi 4184
Magnetic and Structural Properties of CeAg at High Pressure .....
.....Makio Kurisu, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Hiroshi Fujiwara 4349

62. Mechanical and acoustical properties of condensed matter.

Electron Irradiation-Induced Lattice Defects in Covalent Semiconductors: {113}
Stacking Fault (L) .....Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 10
Modulus Change Associated with Amplitude-Dependent Internal Friction in Crystals
.....Ken-ichirō Ishii 141
Low Frequency Internal Friction Due to Dislocations Oscillating in the Lattice .....
.....Ken-ichirō Ishii 149
Role of Conjugate Slip in Deformation of Cu-10at%Al Single Crystals .....
.....Hiroshi Fujita and Shiro Kimura 157
Anomalous Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Brillouin Scattering near the
Ferroelectric Phase Transition Point of Nh_4LiSO_4.....
.....Ikuo Yamamoto, Akihiko Hiroe and Shunsuke Hirotsu 920
Tunneling of the Dislocations in bcc ^3He Crystals .....
.....Izumi Iwasa, Nobuo Saito and Hideji Suzuki 952
Pressure Effect on the Crystal Structure and the Superconducting Transition
Temperature of $NbSe_3$ (L).....Kazuhiko Yamaya and Gendo Oomi 1886
Strain Dependence of the Amplitude of Lattice Vibration in a Cubic Crystal .....
.....Masaru Sugiyama 2428
Behavior of Sodium near Melting Point Found by Measurement of Sound Velocity ..
.....Hiroaki Kamioka 2433
Influence of Plastic Deformation on Magnetic Interaction in $FePt_3$ Alloy .....
.....Seiki Takahashi and Kôki Ikeda 2772
Elastic Constants of GaS and GaSe Layered Crystals Determined by Brillouin Scattering
....Yasuaki Homma, Masayoshi Yamada, Keiichi Yamamoto and Kenji Abe 2777
Change of Ultrasonic Wave Velocity in Indium near the Melting Point .....
.....Hiroaki Kamioka 2784
Study of the Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 by the Ultrasonic Velocity and Attenuation
Measurements .....
Eizaburo Kanda, Akira Tamaki, Tsutomu Yamakami and Tadao Fujimura 3085
Charge-Density Distribution around Fe-Fe Dimer in Copper (L).....
.....Saburo Nasu, Hirohiko Adachi and Francisco Eiichi Fujita 3300
Jump in Sound Velocity between Solid and Liquid Phase at Melting Point in Pure
Metals.....Hiroaki Kamioka 3432
Anomalous Behavior of Acoustic Attenuation in Ge:Sb under [001] Magnetic Field
.....Tatsuro Miyasato and Masao Tokumura 3813
Ferromagnetic Memory-Effect in Ni-52%-Fe Alloy Bars (L) .....Kiyoshi Murakawa 4052
Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. I. Impurity Concentration Dependence .....
.....Hiromi Sakurai and Katsuo Suzuki 4192
Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. II. Effects of Uniaxial Stress.....
.....Hiromi Sakurai and Katsuo Suzuki 4199

63. Lattice dynamics and crystal statistics.

Observation of Local Modes in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$ Doped with Group III Elements (In and Ga)
(L) .....Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 25
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. II. Hexagonal Close-Packed
Structure .....Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 44
Frenkel-Kontorowa Model with Deformable Substrate: Ground State and Excitation
Spectrum .....Tadao Ishii 168
Molecular Dynamics Study of the ϕ^+ Chain .....Masatoshi Imada 179
Ratio of c/a of Wurtzite Type Crystals: Comparison of Keffer and Portis' Theory with
Experiments.....Kiyosi Motida 184

Solitons and Isomerization by Doping in Cis-Polyacetylene ..... Ken'ichi Takano 215
Raman Study on the High Temperature Transition in V_2O_3 ..... Atsushi Okamoto, Yoshitaka Fujita and Chiei Tatsuyama 312
Exact Bessel Type Solution of the Two-Dimensional Toda Lattice Equation ..... Akira Nakamura 380
Mixed Collective Modes in the Coexisting State of the Charge (Spin) Density Wave and Superconductivity ..... Yasunari Kurihara 542
Phonon Dispersion Relations of Body-Centered Cubic Thallium and bcc-hcp Martensitic Phase Transformation ..... Masashi Iizumi 549
A Model that Realizes the Soliton and the Chaos Simultaneously (L) ..... Yutaka Ueda and Akira Noguchi 713
Anomalous Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Brillouin Scattering near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition Point of Nh_4LiSO_4 ..... Ikuo Yamamoto, Akihiko Hiroe and Shunsuke Hirotsu 920
The Annealing Behavior of Si-F Bonding Structure of Amorphous Si-F Films..... Keiichi Yamamoto, Mikio Tsuji, Katsuyoshi Washio, Hajime Kasahara and Kenji Abe 925
High Temperature Series Expansion of Staggered Susceptibility of the Three-State Antiferromagnetic Potts Model on d-Dimensional Hypercubic Lattices (L) .. Takehiko Oguchi and Haruo Yoshida 1102
Quantum Fluctuation of a Dislocation in a Two-Dimensional Wigner Crystal ..... Mitsuo Kawano, Kazutoshi Ohashi, Yoshiko H. Ohashi and Mitsuru Fukuchi 1298
Analysis of the Soft Mode Behavior in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ in Terms of a Coupled-Mode Model ..... Hiroshi Orihara, Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1478
Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons: Some Comments on Papers by Kogure and Hiki (C) ..... R.A. Brown 1498
Reply to the Comment "Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons" (C) ..... Yoshiaki Kogure and Yosio Hiki 1500
Infrared Optical Absorption Due to One and Two Phonon Processes in Black Phosphorous (L) ..Mikihiko Ikezawa, Yasuhiro Kondo and Ichimin Shirotani 1518
Substrate Strain Effects on the Frenkel-Kontorova System .....Toyonori Munakata 1635
Electrical Properties of Black Phosphorus Single Crystals ..... Yuichi Akahama, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita 2148
Mode Instability in NaCl Structure under Pressure (L) .....Bin Okai 2289
Rotational States of NH^+_4 in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. I. Inelastic Neutron Scattering Studies ....A. Heidemann, J. Howard, K.J. Lushington, J.A. Morrison, W. Press and J. Tomkinson 2401
Rotational States of NH^+_4 in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. II. An NMR Study of KBr/NH_4Br .....Taisei Yamamoto and Hideaki Chihara 2414
Raman Scattering and Fundamental Absorption in Red-HgI_2 under Hydrostatic Pressure .....Noritaka Kuroda, Tatsuro Iwabuchi and Yuichiro Nishina 2419
Strain Dependence of the Amplitude of Lattice Vibration in a Cubic Crystal ..... Masaru Sugiyama 2428
Phonon Dynamics in Superconductors .....Yasunari Kurihara 2499
Dynamic Light Scattering of Polystyrene Latex in the Ordered State ..... Shigeo Sasaki and Nobuhisa Imai 2571
Infrared Investigation of Lattice Vibration in Black Phosphorus (L) ..... Shinichi Terada, Tuyoshi Hattori, Michihiro Kobayashi, Yuichi Akahama, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita 2630
Theoretical Study of Lattice Instability and Lattice Dynamics of 2H-$TaSe_2$ and 2H-$NbSe_2$. I. Electron-Lattice Interaction and Generalized Electronic Susceptibility .....Kazuko Motizuki and Etsuo Andō 2849
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 ..... Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 2936
X-Ray Study of Phase Transition in $NaClO_4$ .....

.....Seishi Yamamoto and Yasuhiro Shinnaka 3080
Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice with Fixed Winding Number: A Molecular-Dynamics Study.....
.....Hatsuyoshi Kato, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 3334
Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. III .....
.....Eiko Hiroike 3365
Bethe Approximation for X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder in $RbNO_3$ .....Yasuhiro Shinnaka and Seishi Yamamoto 3437
The Classical Specific Heat of the Exponential Lattice (L).....
.....Morikazu Toda and Noriko Saitoh 3703
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 [52(1983)2936] ; Errata ..
.....Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 4029

64. Equations of state, phase equilibria, and phase transitions.

Phase Transition and Soft Mode in Orthorhombic $K_3Co(CN)_6$ (L).....
.....Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 23
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. II. Hexagonal Close-Packed Structure .....Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 44
Electric-Field Induced Tricritical Points in Antiferroelectric Phase Transitions .....
.....Ikuo Suzuki and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 187
Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ ....Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 193
A Statistical Theory of the Phase Transition of Squaric Acid ($H_2C_4O_4$) Crystal .....
.....Yoshihiro Ishibashi 200
On the Surface Barrier in Type II Superconductors.....Teruo Matsushita 241
Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal .....
.....Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 333
Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ [51 (1982)2746] ; Erratum .....
.....Kiiti Siratori, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki 353
A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures: Effects of the Intermolecular Repulsions on Nematic-Isotropic Phase Transition in Binary Mixtures .....Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 399
Phonon Dispersion Relations of Body-Centered Cubic Thallium and bcc-hcp Martensitic Phase Transformation .....Masashi Iizumi 549
Raman Scattering Study of the Phase Mode in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4
.....Kuon Inoue and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 556
The Electronic Structure of 〈IV〉 Compounds under Pressure .....
.....Hiroshi Tanaka and Koichi Shindo 572
Magnetic Phase Boundary for a Quasi-Two-Dimensional Isotropic Antiferromagnet $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ .....Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 648
Two-Dimensional XY Behaviours in an Antiferromagnetic $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ Induced by the Magnetic Field .....Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 656
Phase Transitions on Fully Frustrated Substrates .....Seiji Miyashita 780
Anomalous Temperature Dependence of the Intensity of Brillouin Scattering near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition Point of Nh_4LiSO_4.....
.....Ikuo Yamamoto, Akihiko Hiroe and Shunsuke Hirotsu 920
Characteristics of Defects in Quenched β-Brass .....
.....Iwao Hashimoto, Takao Yamauchi and Hiroyuki Yamaguchi 934
Commensurate-Incommensurate Transition in the Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon System: the Bethe Ansatz Calculation .....Yukio Okwamoto 942
High Temperature Series Expansion of Staggered Susceptibility of the Three-State Antiferromagnetic Potts Model on d-Dimensional Hypercubic Lattices (L) ..
.....Takehiko Oguchi and Haruo Yoshida 1102
Ferrielectricity of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 (L) .....
.....Toshio Osaka, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita 1124

Theory of Discommensurations and Re-Entrant Lock-In Transition in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$TaSe_2$ ..... Kazuo Nakanishi and Hiroyuki Shiba 1278
ESR Study of the Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ ..... Yukikuni Akishige, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi 1290
Analysis of the Soft Mode Behavior in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ in Terms of a Coupled-Mode Model ..... Hiroshi Orihara, Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1478
Reentrant Phase Transition of Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal in Electric Field (L) ..... Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 1509
X-Ray Scattering Study of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ CDW in TMTTF-TCNQ ..... Seiichi Kagoshima, Jean Paul Pouget and Hiroyuki Anzai 1629
Order-Disorder Phase Transition and Dielectric Constant of Ice Ic .... Isao Minagawa 1641
Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ ..... Mitsuo Harada 1646
Correlation Correction to the Thomas-Fermi-Dirac Statistical Model ..... Kuniyoshi Ebina and Tuto Nakamura 1658
Orientation Relation in the Pressure-Induced Transition B1 →B2 of RbCl Observed by an X-Ray Four-Circle Diffractometer ..... Hiroshi Fujiwara, Nobuyuki Nakagiri and Motoyuki Nomura 1665
Structural Phase Transition of Layer Compound $(C_2H_5NH_3)_2FeCl_4$ ..... Takashi Suzuki, Masahito Yoshizawa, Terutaka Goto, Tsutomu Yamakami, Masaaki Takahashi and Tadao Fujimura 1669
Neutron Scattering Study of Magnetic Excitations in Quasi-One-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ ..... Hiroaki Kadowaki, Kinshiro Hirakawa and Koji Ubukoshi 1799
Study of Frustration Effects in Two-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets — Neutron Powder Diffraction Study of VX_2, XMCl, Br and I ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Koji Ubukoshi 1814
Temperature Dependence of Optical Absorption near the Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Sodium Nitrate ..... Riki Kawashima and Kazuo Suzuki 1857
Phase Transitions in Superionic $Cu_{1.8}Se$ (L) ..... Toshiaki Iwasumi, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 1884
The Magnetic Aftereffect in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ (L) ..... Nobuo Wada, Ken Sumiyoshi, Takashi Watanabe and Kiichi Amaya 1893
Dielectric Crytical Slowing-Down in Ferroelectric $(CH_3NHCH_2COOH)_3 \cdot CaCl_2$ (L) ..... Kiyoshi Deguchi, Noriari Aramaki, Eiji Nakamura and Kuninobu Tanaka 1897
A Molecular Field Theory of Lipid Systems ..... Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 1935
Chaos Caused by the Soliton-Soliton Interaction ..... Masatoshi Imada 1946
Theory of the Fe(II)⇄Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds. II. Effects of the Variation of the Electron Number in a Molecule ..... Takeshi Kambara, Fumio Ogata, Naoyuki Sasaki and Kenichiro Gondaira 2072
Thermostatistical Theory of Long Period Superlattice Structure in Binary Alloy on FCC Lattice ..... Makoto Ueda and Huzio Nakano 2081
Multicritical Points in the Applied Field vs Temperature Phase Diagrams of Antiferroelectric Transitions ..... Ikuo Suzuki and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2088
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Alkali Alloys ..... Yukio Tanaka, Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 2093
Effects of High Pressure on the Structure of $VH_{0.5}$ and $NbH_{0.75}$ ..... Akira Fukizawa and Yuh Fukai 2102
Superheat Limit of ^4He and Its Quantum Deviation from Classical Behavior (L) ..... Kazu Nishigaki and Yoshiro Saji 2293
On the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Yasuo Nishihata, Mitsuo Wada, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2312
X-Ray Diffraction Study of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 ..... Shigeru Suzuki, Katsujiro Arai, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita 2394

Behavior of Sodium near Melting Point Found by Measurement of Sound Velocity .. Hiroaki Kamioka 2433
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$(X:Zn, Co) Kazuo Gesi and Kunio Ozawa 2440
A Theory of Antiferroelectric Phase Transition in Copper Formate Tetrahydrate Cu $(CHO_2)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$ Crystal. II Yoshihiro Ishibashi and Ikuo Suzuki 2443
Modulated Structure of an Ising Spin System on a Triangular Lattice. II. Complete Devil's Staircase Kazuo Nakanishi 2449
Incommensurate Phase Transition in Rb_2ZnBr_4 Masashi Iizumi and Kazuo Gesi 2526
Phase Transitions in Deuterated Compound $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ Kazuo Gesi 2534
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Monoclinic and Tetragonal RbD_2PO_4 Crystals Kazuo Gesi, Kunio Ozawa, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 2538
Rayleigh and Brillouin Scattering in $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ near the Phase Transition Temperature Akira Sakai and Toshirou Yagi 2544
Study of Complex Coacervation in Low Concentration by Virial Expansion Method. II. Salt-Containing Systems Kei-ichi Tainaka 2603
The Role of an Isotropic Term in Governing the Temperature Range of the Incommensurate Phase (L) Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2634
A Molecular Field Treatment of Nematic Liquid Crystalline Mixtures. II. Calculations of Nematic-Isotropic Transition Temperatures for Binary Systems with 4,4′-Di-n-alkoxyazoxybenzenes Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 2659
Change of Ultrasonic Wave Velocity in Indium near the Melting Point Hiroaki Kamioka 2784
Pseudo-Critical Heat Capacity of Single Lipid Bilayers Ichiro Hatta, Koichi Suzuki and Shigeo Imaizumi 2790
Critical Behavior in the Heat Capacity of Ferroelectric TGS, TgSe, and TGFB Kenji Ema 2798
Theory of Agglomeration of Ferromagnetic Particles in Magnetic Fluids Kazuhiro Sano and Masao Doi 2810
Magnetic Susceptibilities of the Frustrated Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets $CsVCl_3$ and VX_2 (X = Cl, Br and I): Appearance of Magnetic Liquid in the Ordered State Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hironobu Ikeda, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Kozi Ubukoshi 2882
Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. II. Occurrence of the Kosterlitz-Thouless-Like Phase Transition Hajime Takayama, Kazuyuki Matsumoto, Hideaki Kawahara and Koh Wada 2888
Static and Dynamic Dielectric Properties on the Pressure Induced Tricritical Point of Ferroelectric NH_4HSO_4 Akira Tamaki and Tadao Fujimura 2922
Shear Viscosity in Rapidly Quenched States (L) Minoru Tanaka 2970
Structural Energy and Stability Condition of the Peierls State (L) Tsuyoshi Murao and Yosuke Nagaoka 2976
Dynamic Theory of Spin Glasses Arihiro Togashi and Masuo Suzuki 2994
X-Ray Study of Phase Transition in $NaClO_4$ Seishi Yamamoto and Yasuhiro Shinnaka 3080
Study of the Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 by the Ultrasonic Velocity and Attenuation Measurements Eizaburo Kanda, Akira Tamaki, Tsutomu Yamakami and Tadao Fujimura 3085
Existence of a Novel Liquid Phase in Methyl Acetate Shunichi Kawanishi 3093
Theory on the Two- and Three-Dimensional Ising Model with Periodically Distributed Frustrations Takehiko Oguchi 3101
Reversibility of Phase Transition of Antiferromagnetic $CoCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ under Hydrostatic Pressure ..Masaru Wada, Kazuyoshi Takeda, Akihito Ohtani, Akifumi Onodera and Taiichiro Haseda 3188
A Microscopic Theory of the Phase Transition in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Hexagonal

Antiferromagnets: Effects of the Dipole-Dipole Interaction ....Naoshi Suzuki 3199
Successive Phase Transitions in Cs_2CdBr_4 .....Masaki Maeda, Atsuto Honda and Noboru Yamada 3219
Optically Detected Low Temperature Phase in Pyrene Crystals .....Kenichi Mizuno and Atsuo Matsui 3260
Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Ice Ic [52(1983)1641] ; Erratum..Isao Minagawa 3289
X-Ray Diffraction Study on a New Incommensurate Phase Transition in Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L) .....Toshiaki Sato, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3297
Experimental Observation of Antiferro-Fan Transition in $NiBr_2$ (L) .....Koichi Katsumata, Kiyohiro Sugiyama and Muneyuki Date 3312
Phase Transition of the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Model .....Fumihiko Takano, Tsuguhiro Tamaribuchi and Takehiko Oguchi 3341
Bethe Approximation for X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder in $RbNO_3$ .....Yasuhiro Shinnaka and Seishi Yamamoto 3437
X-Ray Study of Two-Dimensional Crystal-Liquid Phase Transition in the Purple Membrane .....Shun-ichiro Koh and Toshio Mitsui 3460
A Unified View of Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transitions in A_2BX_4 Type Crystals .....Yasusada Yamada and Nozomu Hamaya 3466
Heat Capacities of Rb_2ZnBr_4 between 3 and 300 K — Thermodynamic Properties of Its Incommensurate Phase Transitions .....Katsuhiko Nomoto, Tooru Atake, Bijay Krishna Chaudhuri and Hideaki Chihara 3475
Observation of Magnetic and Structural Phase Transition in $CsFeS_2$ .....Masakazu Nishi, Yuji Ito and Atsuko Ito 3602
Temperature Barkhausen Effect-Development of Spontaneous Magnetization in the Course of Decreasing Temperature .....Mamoru Ishizuka, Yasuto Tohi and Taiichiro Haseda 3611
Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Transition Temperature of Squaric Acid ($H_2C_4O_4$) .....Akio Yamanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 3660
Observation of Satellite Reflections in the Intermediate Phase of Quartz (L) .....Kazutoshi Gouhara, Y.H. Li and Norio Kato 3697
Vortex Street Structure in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal .....Mamoru Yamashita 3735
Studies on the α-β Transition of Quartz by Means of in situ X-Ray Topography .....Kazutoshi Gouhara, Y.H. Li and Norio Kato 3821
Dielectric Study of Phase Transition in $K_3H(SeO_4)_2$ and Isotope Effect .....Manabu Endo, Tsutomu Kaneko, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3829
On the Order of the Trigonal-Monoclinic Transition in Sodium Azide (NaN_3) Crystal ..... Michio Midorikawa, Hiroshi Orihara, Yoshihiro Ishibashi, Tadaharu Minato and Hikaru Terauchi 3833
Anomalous Behavior in the Heat Capacities of Pseudo One-Dimensional Ferroelectrics CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 .....Kiyoyasu Imai 3960
Domain Structure and Deflection of Light at Domain Walls in $RbHSeO_4$ ..... Takeyo Tsukamoto, Masaru Komukae, Shigeru Suzuki, Hideo Futama and Yasuharu Makita 3966
Ferroelectricity of $CsRbSeO_4$ ....Manabu Endo, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3974
The Fermion Approach to the Commensurate-Incommensurate System (L) .....Takeo Izuyama and Takao Yamamoto 4034
EXAFS Study on Premartensitic Phase in $AuCuZn_2$ (L) .....Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo and Yasusada Yamada 4041
Dipole-Glass Phase in Random Mixture of Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric: $Rb_{1-x}(NH_4)_xH_2PO_4$ (L) .....Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 4044
Dielectric Relaxation in the Incommensurate Phase of $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) .....Masakiyo Horioka 4056
Birefringence Measurements on Substitutionally Random Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet $K_2Ni_{1-x}Co_xF_4$ .....

.....Hironobu Hyodo, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata 4206
Successive Structural Phase Transitions in $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ .....
.....Toshiro Fukumoto, Koichi Sano, Shoji Kashida and Hiroyuki Kaga 4213
Neutron Scattering Study of Spin Dynamics at the Magnetic Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 .....
.....Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa, John D. Axe and Gen Shirane 4220
Variation of Dielectric Constant during Switching between Two States.....
.....Yoshihiro Ishibashi and Hiroshi Orihara 4231
Magnetism of Quantum Solid with Strong Zero Point Lattice Vibration .....
.....Yasuo Y. Suzuki and Takeo Izuyama 4248

65. Thermal properties of condensed matter.

Specific Heat of Amorphous and Crystalline $PbTiO_3$ at Low Temperatures .....
..W.N. Lawless, Terutaro Nakamura, Masaaki Takashige and S.L. Swartz 207
Magnetic and Specific Heat Studies of $NdVO_4$ .....
.....Haruhiko Suzuki, Yumiko Masuda and Masafumi Miyamoto 250
Magnetic Characteristics of Laves Phase RMn_2 Compounds(R=Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho and Er)
..Yoshikazu Makihara, Yoshikazu Ando, Yuzo Hashimoto, Hironobu Fujii, Masahiro Hasuo and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 629
Magnetic Phase Boundary for a Quasi-Two-Dimensional Isotropic Antiferromagnet Mn $(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ .....Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 648
Two-Dimensional XY Behaviours in an Antiferromagnetic $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ Induced by the Magnetic Field .....Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 656
Vacancy in Graphite: Positron Studies .....
..Michio Shimotomai, Tadao Iwata, Tohru Takahashi and Masao Doyama 694
Characteristics of Defects in Quenched β-Brass .....
.....Iwao Hashimoto, Takao Yamauchi and Hiroyuki Yamaguchi 934
Low Temperature Thermodynamics of Asymmetric Anderson Model (L) .....
.....Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1119
Quantum Fluctuation of a Dislocation in a Two-Dimensional Wigner Crystal .....
Mitsuo Kawano, Kazutoshi Ohashi, Yoshiko H. Ohashi and Mitsuru Fukuchi 1298
Thermal Expansion Coefficient and Young's Modulus of Hydrogenated fcc Fe-Ni Invar Alloys.....Shûzi Harada 1306
Effect of Pressure on the Curie Temperature of $CuCr_2Se_{4-x}Br_x$.....
.....Takeshi Kanomata, Kiwamu Shirakawa and Takejiro Kaneko 1387
Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons: Some Comments on Papers by Kogure and Hiki (C)
.....R.A. Brown 1498
Reply to the Comment "Strain-Field Scattering of Phonons" (C) .....
.....Yoshiaki Kogure and Yosio Hiki 1500
Compound-Forming Effect in the Resistivity of Liquid Na-Pb Alloys .....
.....Shigeki Matsunaga and Shigeru Tamaki 1725
Thermostatistical Theory of Long Period Superlattice Structure in Binary Alloy on FCC Lattice.....Makoto Ueda and Huzio Nakano 2081
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Alkali Alloys.....
.....Yukio Tanaka, Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 2093
Critical Behavior in the Heat Capacity of Ferroelectric TGS, TgSe, and TGFB .....
.....Kenji Ema 2798
Theory on the Two- and Three-Dimensional Ising Model with Periodically Distributed Frustrations .....Takehiko Oguchi 3101
EPR and Ionic Thermocurrents Experiments on Cubic Solid Solutions $Sr_{1-x}Eu_xF_{2+x}$
.....H.W. den Hartog and Ryohei Nakata 3110
Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice with Fixed Winding Number: A Molecular-Dynamics Study.....
.....Hatsuyoshi Kato, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 3334
Heat Capacities of Rb_2ZnBr_4 between 3 and 300 K — Thermodynamic Properties of Its Incommensurate Phase Transitions.....

.....Katsuhiko Nomoto, Tooru Atake, Bijay Krishna Chaudhuri and Hideaki Chihara 3475
Spin-Wave Mode of Classical Heisenberg Model at High Temperature .....Minoru Takahashi 3592
The Classical Specific Heat of the Exponential Lattice (L).....Morikazu Toda and Noriko Saitoh 3703
On the Order of the Trigonal-Monoclinic Transition in Sodium Azide (NaN_3) Crystal .....Michio Midorikawa, Hiroshi Orihara, Yoshihiro Ishibashi, Tadaharu Minato and Hikaru Terauchi 3833
Anomalous Behavior in the Heat Capacities of Pseudo One-Dimensional Ferroelectrics CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 .....Kiyoyasu Imai 3960
Successive Structural Phase Transitions in $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ .....Toshiro Fukumoto, Koichi Sano, Shoji Kashida and Hiroyuki Kaga 4213
Temperature Dependence of the Anharmonic Debye-Waller Factor for Cubic Metals .....O.P. Gupta 4237
Seebeck Coefficient of YFe_2O_4 .....Akio Enomura, Shin Asai, Yasuhiko Ishiwata, Toshihisa Inabe, Yoshio Sakai, Nobuo Tsuda, Midori Tanaka and Kiiti Siratori 4286

66. Transport properties of condensed matter (nonelectronic).

Characteristics of Defects in Quenched β-Brass .....Iwao Hashimoto, Takao Yamauchi and Hiroyuki Yamaguchi 934
Neutron Scattering Study on Distribution of Cations in α-AgI-Type Superionic Conductors ....Sadao Hoshino, Takashi Sakuma, Hideshi Fujishita and Kaoru Shibata 1261
ESR Study on Impurity-Vacancy Aggregation in Eu^{2+} Doped and (Eu^{2+}, M^{2+}) Doped KCl .....Katsuyasu Kawano, Ryohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 1402
Photodoping of Ag into Single Crystal As_2S_3 ....Takeshi Imura, Kazuyoshi Kubota, Akio Hiraki and Kazunobu Tanaka 2459
A Reduction Rule in Heats of Transfer for Aqueous 1 - 1 Electrolytes .....Naokata Takeyama and Kimie Nakashima 2692
Thermodynamic of Thermal Diffusion in Aqueous Ionic Solutions .....Naokata Takeyama and Kimie Nakashima 2699
Observation of Thermal Conductivity Anomaly of Thallium Halides .....Yasutaka Suemune 2816
Shear Viscosity in Rapidly Quenched States (L) .....Minoru Tanaka 2970
Constitutive Equation for Nematic Liquid Crystals under Weak Velocity Gradient Derived from a Molecular Kinetic Equation ....Nobu Kuzuu and Masao Doi 3486
Ionic Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Superionic Conductors in the Lattice Gas Model .....Katsukuni Yonashiro, Tomozo Tomoyose and Eijiro Sakai 3837

67. Quantum fluids and solids: liquid and solid helium.

Tunneling of the Dislocations in bcc ^{3}He Crystals .....Izumi Iwasa, Nobuo Saito and Hideji Suzuki 952
The Thirring Model at a Finite Fermion Density (L) .....Yukio Okwamoto 1081
Singlet Superfluidity in ^{3}He Film on ^{4}He Film .....Susumu Kurihara 1311
Nuclear Susceptibility and Zeeman-Exchange Relaxation Time of Solid ^{2}He along the Melting Curve below 15 mK .....Kibou Ichikawa, Yukio Morii, Tohru Hata, Chiemi Kanamori, Hiroyuki Okamoto, Takao Kodama and Toyoichiro Shigi 1676
Superheat Limit of ^{4}He and Its Quantum Deviation from Classical Behavior (L).....Kazu Nishigaki and Yoshiro Saji 2293
Magnetism of Quantum Solid with Strong Zero Point Lattice Vibration .....Yasuo Y. Suzuki and Takeo Izuyama 4248

68. Surfaces and interfaces; thin films and whiskers (structure and nonelectronic properties).

On Determination of Chemisorption Geometry from Angle-Resolved Core-Level X-Ray Photoemission (L) ..... Hideaki Kasai, Yoshinori Okumura and Ayao Okiji 14
Classical Collision Theory of Atoms with Solid Surfaces Using the Langevin Equation ..... Shigeru Shindo 562
Commensurate-Incommensurate Transition in the Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon System: the Bethe Ansatz Calculation ..... Yukio Okwamoto 942
Surface Effects in Ising Ferromagnets with Anisotropy (L) ..... Ikuo Tamura 1105
Enhanced Raman Scattering by Two-Dimensional Array of Polarizable Spheres ..... Masahiro Inoue and Kazuo Ohtaka 1457
Substrate Strain Effects on the Frenkel-Kontorova System ..... Toyonori Munakata 1635
Molecular Orbital Studies of Hydrogen Chemisorption at Anion Vacancy Sites of LiF Surfaces ..... Keiko Matsumura 2164
Upward Curvature of the Temperature Dependence of Upper Critical Magnetic Field Perpendicular to Superconducting Aluminum Films (L) ..... Bunju Shinozaki, Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 2297
Photodoping of Ag into Single Crystal As_2S_3 ..... Takeshi Imura, Kazuyoshi Kubota, Akio Hiraki and Kazunobu Tanaka 2459
Simple Theory for Surface-Plasmon-Polariton Resonance on Sinusoidal Metal Surface: Application to SERS ..... Masataka Yamashita and Mikio Tsuji 2462
Thermal Desorption with the Smoluchowski Equation (L) ..... Shigeru Shindo 2637
Extended Appearance-Potential Fine-Structure Analysis of Fe(110) Surface (L) ..... Tadashi Ishida, Hironobu Maeda, Nagao Kamijo and Kazuyuki Ueda 2973
Theoretical Studies of the X-Ray Absorption Near-Edge Structures (XANES) of Hydrogen Adsorbed Metals ..... Tomoyuki Matsuura, Takashi Fujikawa and Haruo Kuroda 3275
Spin-One Ising Model with Nearest-Neighbour and Next-Nearest-Neighbour Interactions ..... Motoyuki Tanaka and Takeshi Kawabe 3325
A Study of Crystallites in Obliquely Deposited Iron Films by Ellipsometry ..... Masao Kamiya, Kazuhiro Hara, Takashi Hashimoto, Kunito Okamoto and Hiroshi Fujiwara 3585
Resonance in Atom Diffraction by Crystal Surfaces.II. Application of the Propagation Matrix Method .... Yoshihiro Hamauzu, Fuminori Tamura and Akihiko Ooi 3845
Surface Enhanced Raman Scattering by Metal Spheres.I. Cluster Effect ..... Masahiro Inoue and Kazuo Ohtaka 3853
The Fermion Approach to the Commensurate-Incommensurate System (L) ..... Takeo Izuyama and Takao Yamamoto 4034
Surface Enhanced Raman Scattering by Cylindrical Gratings ..... Masahiro Inoue and Tadayoshi Kurokawa 4257

Condensed matter: electronic structure, electrical, magnetic, and optical properties

71. Electron states in condensed matter.

Solitons and Isomerization by Doping in Cis-Polyacetylene ..... Ken'ichi Takano 215
Band Structures and Charge Distributions along the c-Axis of Higher Stage Graphite Intercalation Compounds ..... Takahisa Ohno and Hiroshi Kamimura 223
ESR and Optical Studies on γ-Irradiated $MgCl_2$ Single Crystals ..... Shigeo Kinno and Ryumyo Onaka 267
Raman Study on the High Temperature Transition in V_2O_3 ..... Atsushi Okamoto, Yoshitaka Fujita and Chiei Tatsuyama 312
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. IV. The Indirect Edge ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 318
Nature of Angle-Resolved Electron Energy Loss Spectrum .....

.....Yasuhiro Ohkawa, Kohji Yamada and Takaaki Kawamura 338
Vibronic States of Polyacetylene, $(CH)_x$.....Riichiro Saito and Hiroshi Kamimura 407
The Electronic Structure of ⟨IV⟩ Compounds under Pressure .....
.....Hiroshi Tanaka and Koichi Shindo 572
Band Structure of $NbSe_3$ .....Nobuyuki Shima 578
Electronic Structure of Quasi-One-Dimensional Transition Metal Chalcogenide Nb_3X_4
.....Atsushi Oshiyama 587
Spin Wave in Ni_2MnSn .....Yasunori Kubo and Shoji Ishida 622
Theory of Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn. II. Bethe Theory, Susceptibility and
Atomic Short Range Order .....Yoshiro Kakehashi 637
Vacancy in Graphite: Positron Studies .....
..Michio Shimotomai, Tadao Iwata, Tohru Takahashi and Masao Doyama 694
Quantum Oscillation of the Sound Velocity and the Strain Dependence of the Fermi
Surface in Zinc ..Shigeki Hoshino, Yoshimasa Kumashiro and Shuzo Takano 963
Microscopic Mechanism of Raman Scattering in EuTe .....
.....Yūmi Ousaka, Osamu Sakai and Masashi Tachiki 1034
Resonant Secondary Emission in $NaNO_2$ .....
.....Masanori Hangyo, Hakaru Yamanaka and Riso Kato 1064
Direct and Indirect Exciton Transitions in $InBr_xI_{1-x}$ Mixed Crystals (L) .....
....Masashi Yoshida, Nobuhito Ohno, Kaizo Nakamura and Yoshio Nakai 1108
Anomalous Magnetoresistance of Speer Carbon Resistors at Low Temperatures (L)...
Yoji Koike, Seizo Morita, Tetsuo Fukase, Norio Kobayashi, Masami Okamura
and Nobuo Mikoshiba 1111
$T^{1/2}$ Dependence of Resistivity and Anomalous Magnetoresistance in Granular Bismuth
(L) .....Yoji Koike, Masami Okamura and Tetsuo Fukase 1115
First-Order Phase Transition Boundary between Superconducting and SDW Phases in
the Bechgaard Salts.....Kunihiko Yamaji 1361
Relaxation of Electron-Phonon System in Optically Excited Quasi-1-D Mixed Valence
Crystal Wolffram's Red Salt.....Hiroshi Tanino and Koichi Kobayashi 1446
The F Center near a Charged Dislocation.....
.....J.L. Marin-Flores, R. Rodriguez-Mijangos and C. Ruiz-Mejia 1489
X-Ray Scattering Study of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ CDW in TMTTF-TCNQ.....
.....Seiichi Kagoshima, Jean Paul Pouget and Hiroyuki Anzai 1629
Magnetic Impurities in Semiconductors ....Susumu Fukuchi and Yosuke Kayanuma 1682
Electronic States of Disordered Binary Alloys with Strong Off-Diagonal Disorder ....
.....Sayaka Yoshino, Kozo Hoshino and Masaki Goda 1687
Magnetostriction of Bismuth and Graphite in Fields up to 40 Tesla .....
Yasuhiro Iye, Joseph Heremans, Kazuo Nakamura, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura,
Jean-Pierre Michenaud and Sei-ichi Tanuma 1692
Kondo Effect in Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems .....
.....Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa, Hidetoshi Fukuyama and Kei Yosida 1701
On Local Density of States in Anderson Localized Systems ....Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa 1710
Soft X-Ray Emission Spectra of Aluminium in β-Phase Cu-Ni-Al and Cu-Mn-Al Alloys
.....Kazuhide Tanaka, Takanobu Saito and Masabumi Yasuda 1718
Electron Localization in a Two-Dimensional System in Strong Magnetic Fields. I. Case
of Short-Range Scatterers .....Tsuneya Ando 1740
Raman Scattering by Soft Plasmon-LO Phonon Modes in Ferroelectric
Semiconductors.....Shin'ichi Katayama 1829
Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflectance Spectra and Band Structures of Pyrites(FeS_2, CoS_2 and
NiS_2) and NiO Measured with Synchrotron Radiation .....
Shigemasa Suga, Kouichi Inoue, Masaki Taniguchi, Shik Shin, Masami Seki,
Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 1848
Responsible Layer for Superconductivity in the First Stage Potassium Graphite
Intercalation Compound (L) .....
.....Mototada Kobayashi, Tsuyoshi Murao and Ikuji Tsujikawa 1890
De-Excitation Pathways of Highly-Excited Self-Trapped Exciton and Electron Plus-

Self-Trapped Hole (L) ..Bunji Mizuno, Katsumi Tanimura and Noriaki Itoh 1901
Properties of Bipolaron System .....Kenn Kubo and Satoshi Takada 2108
Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. II. Landau Levels and Semimetal-Semiconductor Transition .....
.....Kenji Hiruma and Noboru Miura 2118
Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems .....
.....Jun'ichiro Hara and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 2128
Electrical Properties of Black Phosphorus Single Crystals .....
.....Yuichi Akahama, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita 2148
EPR Relaxation and Transport Phenomena in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_xV_2O_5$.....Masashige Onoda and Hiroshi Nagasawa 2231
Raman Scattering and Fundamental Absorption in Red-HgI_2 under Hydrostatic Pressure .....Noritaka Kuroda, Tatsuro Iwabuchi and Yuichiro Nishina 2419
Photoionization Spectrum of Deeply Trapped Electrons in Semiconductors — Results in a Simple One-Dimensional Model.....Yosuke Kayanuma 2472
Two-Polaron Solution and Its Stability in the Continuum Model of Polyacetylene ....
.....Yositaka Onodera and Shigeru Okuno 2478
Compound-Forming Effect for the Electrical Resistivity of Liquid Pb-Te Alloys .....
.....Toru Akasofu, Shin'ichi Takeda and Shigeru Tamaki 2485
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields. II ..Yoshiyuki Ono 2492
Far-Infrared Magneto-Plasma Wave Transmission and the Dielectric Constant in Bismuth under High Magnetic Fields .....
.....Kenji Hiruma, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 2550
A Theory of Resonant Photoemission in Ni.....
.....Takeo Jo, Akio Kotani, J.C. Parlebas and Junjiro Kanamori 2581
The de Haas-van Alphen Effect and Anisotropy of the Magnetic Susceptibility in Zn-Ag and Zn-Ga Dilute Alloys .....
.....Yoshitami Saito, Katsunori Mori and Yositaka Yosida 2820
Three Body Problem in Transition Metal — Application to Nickel — .....
.....Jun-ichi Igarashi 2827
Cyclotron Resonance in the Conduction Band of GaP in Very High Magnetic Fields..
.....Noboru Miura, Giyuu Kido, Michinobu Suekane and Soshin Chikazumi 2838
Theoretical Study of Lattice Instability and Lattice Dynamics of 2H-$TaSe_2$ and 2H-$NbSe_2$. I. Electron-Lattice Interaction and Generalized Electronic Susceptibility .....Kazuko Motizuki and Etsuo Andō 2849
Positron Study of Nb-Mo Alloys .....
Nobuhiro Shiotani, Takuya Okada, Hisashi Sekizawa and Takuro Nakamichi 2858
Effects of the Electron-Hole Interaction on the Giant Quantum Attenuation and Velocity Change of Sound Waves in Pyrolytic Graphite .....
.....Tomio Inoue, Takeshi Fukami, Hisao Kuriyama and Shoichi Mase 2862
Localization-Delocalization Transition by Interactions in One-Dimensional Fermion Systems .....Yoshikazu Suzumura and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 2870
Anomaly in the Magnetoresistance in Graphite under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields ..
.....Kazuo Nakamura, Toshihito Osada, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sei-ichi Tanuma 2875
NMR Study of $GdRh_4B_4$ and $SmRh_4B_4$ .....
.....Yoh Kohori, Ken-ichi Kumagai and Kunisuke Asayama 2910
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 .....
.....Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 2936
Structural Energy and Stability Condition of the Peierls State (L) .....
.....Tsuyoshi Murao and Yosuke Nagaoka 2976
Two-Dimensional Electron Momentum Densities in Nb-Mo Alloys .....
.....Yuri Nakao and Shinya Wakoh 3122
A Theory for a Self-Trapped Molecular Magnetic Polaron in Ferromagnetic Semiconductor .....Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3127

Effect of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Magnetic Polaron ..... Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3138
Diamagnetism of Dilute Acceptor Compounds of Graphite ..... Keiko Matsubara, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku 3180
Spin-Orbit Splitting of Exciton Bends in RbI and KI ..... Ryumyo Onaka and Hiromi Iwamoto 3248
Charge-Density Distribution around Fe-Fe Dimer in Copper (L) ..... Saburo Nasu, Hirohiko Adachi and Francisco Eiichi Fujita 3300
Coexistence of a Soliton and a Polaron in Trans-Polyacetylene ..... Shigeru Okuno and Yoshitaka Onodera 3495
Cohesive Properties of Alkali Halides and Simple Oxides in the Local-Density Formalism ..... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano 3506
Cohesive Properties of 3d Transition-Metal Monoxides ..... Jiro Yamashita and Setsuro Asano 3514
Far-Infrared Cyclotron Resonance Absorptions in Black Phosphorus Single Crystals ..... Shin-ichiro Narita, Shin-ichi Terada, Shigeru Mori, Kiyofumi Muro, Yuichi Akahama and Shoichi Endo 3544
Polaron in a Thin Slab ..... M.H. Hawton and V.V. Paranjape 3563
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.40}V_2O_5$ ..... Tomoki Erata and Hiroshi Nagasawa 3652
Group Velocity and Dispersion Relation of Polariton Wave-Packet in CdS ..... Yusaburo Segawa, Yoshinobu Aoyagi and Susumu Namba 3664
EXAFS and XANES Studies of Wolffram's Red Salt (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida and Nagao Kamijo 3700
Indirect Absorption Edge of GaS under Uniaxial Pressure (L) ..... Yoshiro Sasaki, Kunihiro Hoshi, Satoshi Saito, Kunihiko Yamaguchi and Yuichiro Nishina 3706
Anomalous Behavior of Acoustic Attenuation in Ge:Sb under [001] Magnetic Field ..... Tatsuro Miyasato and Masao Tokumura 3813
Extended Peierls-Hubbard Model for One-Dimensional N-Sites N-Electrons System.I. Phase Diagram by Mean Field Theory ..... Keiichiro Nasu 3865
Conduction Electron Spin Resonance of Graphite ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura, Satoshi Kaneko and Takuro Tsuzuku 3936
NMR Studies of VO_2 and $V_{1-x}W_xO_2$ ..... Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yutaka Ueda and Kōji Kosuge 3953
Optical Spectra of Palladium Chloride ..... Hiroshi Tanino and Koichi Kobayashi 3978
Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Exciton Multiplet Bands in CsI and CsBr ..... Hiromi Iwamoto and Ryumyo Onaka 3992
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 [52(1983)2936] ; Errata ..... Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 4029
Crystal Field Potential in Rare Earth Metals with dhcp Structure (L) ..... Tsuyoshi Murao and L. Couture 4048
Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. I. Impurity Concentration Dependence ..... Hiromi Sakurai and Katsuo Suzuki 4192
Ultrasonic Attenuation in n-Type Ge. II. Effects of Uniaxial Stress ..... Hiromi Sakurai and Katsuo Suzuki 4199
Piezoreflectivity of Potassium Chloride at about 12 eV ..... Akio Yamada, Hirohito Fukutani and Akira Misu 4270
Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in RbI and KI ..... Yutaka Unuma, Yasuaki Masumoto, Shigeo Shionoya and Hitoshi Nishimura 4277
Magnetophonon Resonance in n-Type Germanium at Low Temperatures ..... Yoshikazu Hirose, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi 4291
Magneto-Impurity Resonance in n-Type Germanium ..... Yoshikazu Hirose, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi 4300
Competition between Electron-Electron and Electron-Lattice Interactions — Four-Site-

Four-Electron Model — .....Jun-ichi Takimoto and Yutaka Toyozawa 4331
Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. II. Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflection Spectra in the Synchrotron Radiation Region of 4~40 eV .....
.....Yoshio Kaneko, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda 4385

72. Electronic transport in condensed matter.

Higher Order Effects of Interactions in Two-Dimensional Weakly Localized Regime (L)
.....Hidetoshi Fukuyama, Yoshimasa Isawa and Hiroshi Yasuhara 16
Effects of Strong Spin-Orbit Scattering on Hall Effect in Weakly Localized Regime (L)
.....Hidetoshi Fukuyama 18
Superconductivity and Anderson Localization in Zinc Films (L) .....
....Shun-ichi Kobayashi, Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki 20
Observation of Local Modes in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$ Doped with Group III Elements (In and Ga) (L) .....Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 25
Transport Properties of Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses .....
.....Michihide Kitamura and Toshihiro Arai 233
Hydrodynamic Fluctuation Due to the Discontinuity of Flow Impedance (L) .....
.....Tatsuyuki Kawakubo, Tsuneo Murata and Yoshimi Tsuchiya 355
The Anti-Localization Effect in Bi Thin Films (L).....
.....Fumio Komori, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 368
Electronic Structure of Quasi-One-Dimensional Transition Metal Chalcogenide Nb_3X_4
.....Atsushi Oshiyama 587
Log T Dependence of Resistivity and Negative Magnetoresistance in the Layered Compound $TiTe_2$ .....
....Yoji Koike, Masami Okamura, Takashi Nakanomyo and Tetsuo Fukase 597
Theoretical Study of Electrical Resistivity in Actinide Metals .....
.....Yōichi Takaoka and Tôru Moriya 605
Magnetic Characteristics of Laves Phase RMn_2 Compounds(R=Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho and Er)
.....Yoshikazu Makihara, Yoshikazu Ando, Yuzo Hashimoto, Hironobu Fujii, Masahiro Hasuo and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 629
Magnetoresistance and Inelastic Scattering Time in Thin Films of Silver and Gold in Weakly Localized Regime (L) ....Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 722
Theory of $1/f$ Noise (L) .....Yoshimasa Isawa 726
Quantum Oscillation of the Sound Velocity and the Strain Dependence of the Fermi Surface in Zinc ..Shigeki Hoshino, Yoshimasa Kumashiro and Shuzo Takano 963
Anomalous Magnetoresistance of Speer Carbon Resistors at Low Temperatures (L) ..
.....Yoji Koike, Seizo Morita, Tetsuo Fukase, Norio Kobayashi, Masami Okamura and Nobuo Mikoshiba 1111
$T^{1/2}$ Dependence of Resistivity and Anomalous Magnetoresistance in Granular Bismuth (L) .....Yoji Koike, Masami Okamura and Tetsuo Fukase 1115
Temperature Dependence of A.C. Conductivity in Glassy $As_{40}Se_{60}Ag_x$.....
.....Kazuto Hirata, Michihiko Kitao and Shoji Yamada 1317
Electron-Hole Recombination Effect on the Quantum Oscillations of Sound Velocity for $q\Lambda H \sim 90°$ in Dilute $Bi_{1-x}Sb_x$ Alloys.....
.....Masahiro Akinaga, Tomio Inoue and Shoichi Mase 1324
Kink Deformation of $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ Single Crystal and Its Influence on Electrical Resistivity .....
.....Takehiko Ishiguro, Takashi Ukachi, Katsuo Kato, Keizo Murata, Koji Kajimura, Madoka Tokumoto, Hiroshi Tokumoto, Hiroyuki Anzai and Gunzi Saito 1585
Compound-Forming Effect in the Resistivity of Liquid Na-Pb Alloys .....
.....Shigeki Matsunaga and Shigeru Tamaki 1725
Screening Effect of Degenerate Electron Background in High Density Plasmas. III. Local Field Correction Due to Electron Interaction .....
.....Setsuo Ichimaru and Hiroshi Iyetomi 1730
Transverse Magnetophonon Resonance in n-GaAs under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields

.....Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 1734
Electron Localization in a Two-Dimensional System in Strong Magnetic Fields. I. Case of Short-Range Scatterers .....Tsuneya Ando 1740
Magnetic and Electrical Properties of CrGe and $Cr_{11}Ge_8$ .....
.....Tetsuya Sato and Makoto Sakata 1807
Pressure Effect on the Crystal Structure and the Superconducting Transition Temperature of $NbSe_3$ (L) .....Kazuhiko Yamaya and Gendo Oomi 1886
Numerical Simulation of the Dynamical Conductivity of One-Dimensional Disordered Systems by MacKinnon's Method (L) .....
.....Tetsuro Saso, C.I. Kim and Tadao Kasuya 1888
Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. II. Landau Levels and Semimetal-Semiconductor Transition .....
.....Kenji Hiruma and Noboru Miura 2118
Dynamical Structure Factor in the Electron Liquid .....
.....Göran Niklasson, Alf Sjölander and Fukuo Yoshida 2140
Electrical Properties of Black Phosphorus Single Crystals .....
.....Yuichi Akahama, Shoichi Endo and Shin-ichiro Narita 2148
EPR Relaxation and Transport Phenomena in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_xV_2O_5$.....Masashige Onoda and Hiroshi Nagasawa 2231
Upward Curvature of the Temperature Dependence of Upper Critical Magnetic Field Perpendicular to Superconducting Aluminum Films (L) .....
.....Bunju Shinozaki, Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 2297
Two-Polaron Solution and Its Stability in the Continuum Model of Polyacetylene ....
.....Yositaka Onodera and Shigeru Okuno 2478
Compound-Forming Effect for the Electrical Resistivity of Liquid Pb-Te Alloys .....
.....Toru Akasofu, Shin'ichi Takeda and Shigeru Tamaki 2485
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields. II ..Yoshiyuki Ono 2492
Superconducting Properties of Disordered Films of Zn (L) .....
....Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori, Youiti Ootuka and Shun-ichi Kobayashi 2639
Effects of the Electron-Hole Interaction on the Giant Quantum Attenuation and Velocity Change of Sound Waves in Pyrolytic Graphite .....
.....Tomio Inoue, Takeshi Fukami, Hisao Kuriyama and Shoichi Mase 2862
Localization-Delocalization Transition by Interactions in One-Dimensional Fermion Systems .....Yoshikazu Suzumura and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 2870
Anomaly in the Magnetoresistance in Graphite under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields ..
.....Kazuo Nakamura, Toshihito Osada, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sei-ichi Tanuma 2875
Structural Phase Transition in the Chevrel-Phase $Ag_{1.6}Mo_6S_8$ (L) .....
.....Zong-Hao Lee, Koshichi Noto and Yoshio Muto 2966
A Theory for a Self-Trapped Molecular Magnetic Polaron in Ferromagnetic Semiconductor .....Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3127
Diffusion Constant of a Quantum Particle Moving in Tight-Binding Media Modulated by Non-White Noises .....Yutaka Inaba 3144
Magnetic Properties of $Cr_{1-x}Fe_xGe$ .....Tetsuya Sato, Eiji Ohta and Makoto Sakata 3163
Effects of Magnetic Fields on Inelastic Scattering Time in Two-Dimensional Weak Localization (L) .....Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3304
Hall Coefficients of Liquid Se-Te Alloys .....
.....Tatsuya Okada, Fujio Kakinuma and Satoru Ohno 3520
Electronic Properties of Liquid Cu-Te, Ag-Te, Au-Te and Pd-Te Binary Alloys .....
.....Tatsuya Okada, Fujio Kakinuma and Satoru Ohno 3526
Anderson Localization and Crystalline Defect of 1T-TaS_2 .....
.....Rumiko Inada, Yoshichika Onuki and Sei-ichi Tanuma 3536
Far-Infrared Cyclotron Resonance Absorptions in Black Phosphorus Single Crystals..
.....Shin-ichiro Narita, Shin-ichi Terada, Shigeru Mori, Kiyofumi Muro, Yuichi Akahama and Shoichi Endo 3544

Superconductivity and Localization in Disordered Systems: A Local Gauge Invariant Approach ..... Reinhold Oppermann 3554
Weak Localization and Correlation Effects of Two Dimensional Electrons in Indium-Tin-Oxide Films ..... Tyuzi Ohyama, Minoru Okamoto and Eizo Otsuka 3571
Thermoelectric Power of III-V Ternary Mixed Crystals ..... Geeta Ahuja, H.C. Gupta and L.M. Tiwari 4283
Seebeck Coefficient of YFe_2O_4 ..... Akio Enomura, Shin Asai, Yasuhiko Ishiwata, Toshihisa Inabe, Yoshio Sakai, Nobuo Tsuda, Midori Tanaka and Kiiti Siratori 4286
Magnetophonon Resonance in n-Type Germanium at Low Temperatures ..... Yoshikazu Hirose, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi 4291
Magneto-Impurity Resonance in n-Type Germanium ..... Yoshikazu Hirose, Takashi Tsukahara and Chihiro Hamaguchi 4300
Inelastic Scattering and Spin Scattering Times in Metallic Thin Films ..... Fumio Komori, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 4306

73. Electronic structure and electrical properties of surfaces, interfaces and thin films.

Effects of Strong Spin-Orbit Scattering on Hall Effect in Weakly Localized Regime (L) ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama 18
On the Surface Barrier in Type II Superconductors ..... Teruo Matsushita 241
Nature of Angle-Resolved Electron Energy Loss Spectrum ..... Yasuhiro Ohkawa, Kohji Yamada and Takaaki Kawamura 338
The Anti-Localization Effect in Bi Thin Films (L) ..... Fumio Komori, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 368
Stability of Electrons on Thin Helium Film-Solid Neon System — Surface Electrons and Bubble Electrons (L) ..... Koji Kajita 372
Magnetoresistance and Inelastic Scattering Time in Thin Films of Silver and Gold in Weakly Localized Regime (L) ..... Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 722
Modification of the Image Potential for the Interfacial Zone with Varying Dielectric Constant ..... Tuto Nakamura 973
Reentrant Superconductivity in Aluminum Thin Films under High Magnetic Field ..... Takao Suzuki, Takefumi Tsuboi, Hideo Takaki, Takao Mizusaki and Tadashi Kusumoto 981
Thin Films of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Saburo Takahashi, Akio Kotani, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa 989
$T^{1/2}$ Dependence of Resistivity and Anomalous Magnetoresistance in Granular Bismuth (L) ..... Yoji Koike, Masami Okamura and Tetsuo Fukase 1115
Upper Critical Field in Two-Dimensional Superconductors ..... Sadamichi Maekawa, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1352
Electron Localization in a Two-Dimensional System in Strong Magnetic Fields. I. Case of Short-Range Scatterers ..... Tsuneya Ando 1740
The Effect of the 3d Transition Metal Substrates on Dissociative Property of the Adsorbed Carbon Monoxide Studied by the Model Potential $X\alpha$ Method ..... Shinichi Katsuki, Hiroshi Taketa and Misako Inokuchi 2156
Molecular Orbital Studies of Hydrogen Chemisorption at Anion Vacancy Sites of LiF Surfaces ..... Keiko Matsumura 2164
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields. II ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 2492
Superconducting Properties of Disordered Films of Zn (L) ..... Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori, Youiti Ootuka and Shun-ichi Kobayashi 2639
Interface Magnetism of Fe-Sb Multilayered Films with Artificial Superstructure from ^{57}Fe and ^{121}Sb Mössbauer Spectroscopy, Neutron Diffraction and FMR Experiments ..... Teruya Shinjo, Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Toshio Takada, Yasuo Endoh, Yoshitami Ajiro and Jean M. Friedt 3154

Polaron in a Thin Slab ..... M.H. Hawton and V.V. Paranjape 3563
Weak Localization and Correlation Effects of Two Dimensional Electrons in Indium-Tin-Oxide Films ..... Tyuzi Ohyama, Minoru Okamoto and Eizo Otsuka 3571

74. Superconductivity.

Superconductivity and Anderson Localization in Zinc Films (L) ..... Shun-ichi Kobayashi, Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki 20
On the Surface Barrier in Type II Superconductors ..... Teruo Matsushita 241
Mixed Collective Modes in the Coexisting State of the Charge (Spin) Density Wave and Superconductivity ..... Yasunari Kurihara 542
Damping Factor of the Riedel Peak in Bridge-Type Josephson Junctions ..... Seizo Morita, Syozo Imai, Isao Fukushi, Satoru Takaki, Yoshihisa Takeuti and Nobuo Mikoshiba 617
Reentrant Superconductivity in Aluminum Thin Films under High Magnetic Field ..... Takao Suzuki, Takefumi Tsuboi, Hideo Takaki, Takao Mizusaki and Tadashi Kusumoto 981
Thin Films of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Saburo Takahashi, Akio Kotani, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa 989
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. IV. Electromagnetic Properties of the Coexistence Phase .... Kazushige Machida 1333
Magnetic Properties in the Mixed State of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Osamu Sakai, Michitaka Suzuki, Sadamichi Maekawa, Masashi Tachiki, George W. Crabtree and Feredoon Behroozi 1341
Upper Critical Field in Two-Dimensional Superconductors ..... Sadamichi Maekawa, Hiromichi Ebisawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1352
First-Order Phase Transition Boundary between Superconducting and SDW Phases in the Bechgaard Salts ..... Kunihiko Yamaji 1361
Mixed States in Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Tomio Koyama, Sadamichi Maekawa and Masashi Tachiki 1750
Responsible Layer for Superconductivity in the First Stage Potassium Graphite Intercalation Compound (L) ..... Mototada Kobayashi, Tsuyoshi Murao and Ikuji Tsujikawa 1890
Properties of Bipolaron System ..... Kenn Kubo and Satoshi Takada 2108
Upper Critical Field H_{c2} of Dirty Layered Superconductors ..... Kenji Takanaka 2173
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors. II ..... Kazushige Machida 2181
Boson Transformation Method for the Superconducting System Consisting of Two Kinds of Metals Joined Together by Layered Insulators ..... Kazuhiko Yamashita 2189
Upward Curvature of the Temperature Dependence of Upper Critical Magnetic Field Perpendicular to Superconducting Aluminum Films (L) ..... Bunju Shinozaki, Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 2297
Coexistence of Antiferromagnetism and Superconductivity in CrRe Alloys (L) ..... Yoshikazu Nishihara, Yuji Yamaguchi, Shinya Waki and Takao Kohara 2301
Repulsive Interaction between Unipolar Fluxons with Ohmic Loss and Bias Current in Infinitely Long Josephson Junction (L) ..... Kazuyuki Watanabe and Chikara Ishii 2304
Phonon Dynamics in Superconductors ..... Yasunari Kurihara 2499
Search for Superheavy Monopoles in 65kg of Iron Magnetic Sand with a SQUID Fluxmeter (L) ..... Takeo Ebisu and Tadashi Watanabe 2617
Superconducting Properties of Disordered Films of Zn (L) ..... Satoshi Okuma, Fumio Komori, Youiti Ootuka and Shun-ichi Kobayashi 2639
NMR Study of $GdRh_4B_4$ and $SmRh_4B_4$ ..... Yoh Kohori, Ken-ichi Kumagai and Kunisuke Asayama 2910
Structural Phase Transition in the Chevrel-Phase $Ag_{1.6}Mo_6S_8$ (L) ..... Zong-Hao Lee, Koshichi Noto and Yoshio Muto 2966

Note on Upper Critical Field of Heavy Fermion Superconductivity (L) ..... Kazushige Machida 2979
Superconductivity and Localization in Disordered Systems: A Local Gauge Invariant Approach ..... Reinhold Oppermann 3554
Superconductivity of Tin or Tellurium Doped Bismuth at Ultra Low Temperature ..... Akio Furukawa, Yasukage Oda and Hiroshi Nagano 3579
Steady Inhomogeneous Patterns of Non-Equilibrium Superconductor — Long Time Behaviour of the μ^* Model System — ..... Hidetoshi Konno 4074
Critical Currents of Superconducting Wide Bridges ..... Kazuo Mizuno and Takafumi Aomine 4311

75. Magnetic properties and materials.

Pressure Effects on the Curie Temperature of $(Co_{1-x}Mn_x)_2P$ ..... Nobuyuki Nakagiri, Yoshiaki Yamamoto, Motoyuki Nomura, Hironobu Fujii, Tetsuhiko Okamoto and Hiroshi Fujiwara 246
Magnetic and Specific Heat Studies of $NdVO_4$ ..... Haruhiko Suzuki, Yumiko Masuda and Masafumi Miyamoto 250
Mössbauer Study of a Random Mixture with Orthogonal Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_{1-x}Co_xCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... Yoshiko Someya, Atsuko Ito and Koichi Katsumata 254
Pressure Dependences of the Hyperfine Fields at the ^{115}In and Impurity Nuclei in Iron ..... Yoshitaka Kasamatsu, Tadamiki Hihara, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi 263
Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ [51 (1982)2746] ; Erratum ..... Kiiti Siratori, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki 353
Theoretical Study of Electrical Resistivity in Actinide Metals ..... Yōichi Takaoka and Tôru Moriya 605
Spin Wave in Ni_2MnSn ..... Yasunori Kubo and Shoji Ishida 622
Magnetic Characteristics of Laves Phase RMn_2 Compounds(R=Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho and Er) ..... Yoshikazu Makihara, Yoshikazu Ando, Yuzo Hashimoto, Hironobu Fujii, Masahiro Hasuo and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 629
Theory of Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn. II. Bethe Theory, Susceptibility and Atomic Short Range Order ..... Yoshiro Kakehashi 637
Magnetic Phase Boundary for a Quasi-Two-Dimensional Isotropic Antiferromagnet Mn $(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 648
Two-Dimensional XY Behaviours in an Antiferromagnetic $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ Induced by the Magnetic Field ..... Kazuyoshi Takeda and Kuniyuki Koyama 656
Contraction Motions of Stripe Domains in an As-Grown Bubble Film ..... Koichi Nakao, Masahiro Hirano, Tachiro Tsushima and Shuichi Iida 703
NMR Study on the Spin Structure of CeB_6 (L) ..... Masashi Takigawa, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Takaho Tanaka and Yoshio Ishizawa 728
Phase Transitions on Fully Frustrated Substrates ..... Seiji Miyashita 780
Thin Films of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Saburo Takahashi, Akio Kotani, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa 989
Theoretical Study of Magnetic Properties of Singlet-Ground-State System $RbFeCl_3$ ..... Naoshi Suzuki 1002
Dynamical Correlated-Effective-Field Approximation. II ..... Naoshi Suzuki 1009
Calculation of Anisotropy Energy for γ-Mn ..... Takeshi Ukai and Nobuo Mori 1015
Microscopic Mechanism of Raman Scattering in EuTe ..... Yūmi Ousaka, Osamu Sakai and Masashi Tachiki 1034
Surface Effects in Ising Ferromagnets with Anisotropy (L) ..... Ikuo Tamura 1105
Low Temperature Thermodynamics of Asymmetric Anderson Model (L) ..... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1119
The Nuclear Magnetic Resonances of ^{89}Y in the Intermetallic Compounds $Y(Fe_{1-x}Mn_x)_2$

(L) ..... Hiroyuki Nagai, Hiroshi Yoshie and Akira Tsujimura 1122
Thermal Expansion Coefficient and Young's Modulus of Hydrogenated fcc Fe-Ni Invar Alloys ..... Shûzi Harada 1306
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. IV. Electromagnetic Properties of the Coexistence Phase .... Kazushige Machida 1333
Magnetic Properties in the Mixed State of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Osamu Sakai, Michitaka Suzuki, Sadamichi Maekawa, Masashi Tachiki, George W. Crabtree and Feredoon Behroozi 1341
Parameters of Cu Nuclear Spin Hamiltonian in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ ..... Hidenori Kubo, Yoshio Suzuki, Mitsuho Tanimoto and Norikiyo Uryû 1373
A Possibility of Triple-Q Incommensurate Magnetic Structure in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Triangular Antiferromagnets ..... Hiroyuki Shiba and Naoshi Suzuki 1382
Effect of Pressure on the Curie Temperature of $CuCr_2Se_{4-x}Br_x$ ..... Takeshi Kanomata, Kiwamu Shirakawa and Takejiro Kaneko 1387
Magnetic Properties of $Cr_{1/3}NbS_2$ ..... Tomonao Miyadai, Katsuya Kikuchi, Hiromitsu Kondo, Shuzo Sakka, Masatoshi Arai and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 1394
Distribution of Cl^- and Br^- Ions in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ ..... Yoshio Suzuki and Hidenori Kubo 1420
Theoretical Study of the Dynamic Effect Caused by Low-Symmetric Distribution of Spins on EPR Spectra in One-Dimensional Systems by the Method of Memory Function ..... Yuhei Natsume, Fumio Noda, Fumiyoshi Sasagawa and Hideo Kanazawa 1427
The ^{55}Mn and ^{57}Fe NMR Study of FeCrMn Alloys ..... Hirochika Enokiya, Masayuki Kawakami, Ryotaro Tanaka and Tadamiki Hihara 1434
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation in Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet Ni_3Al ..... Toshio Umemura and Yoshika Masuda 1439
Magnetic Properties and Crystal Distortion of Hexagonal Mn_3Ga (L) ..... Hiroshi Niida, Tomiei Hori and Yasuaki Nakagawa 1512
Monte Carlo Simulation of the Antiferromagnetic Ising Model on the Triangular Lattice with the First and Second Neighbour Interactions ..... Sumiyoshi Fujiki, Keisei Shutoh, Yoshihiko Abe and Shigetoshi Katsura 1531
Kondo Effect in Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems ..... Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa, Hidetoshi Fukuyama and Kei Yosida 1701
Anomalous Thickness Dependence of the Saturation Magnetization in Fe-Ni Invar Alloy Films ..... Masaki Konno 1759
Magnetic Properties of $(Cr_{1-y}Rh_y)_3Te_4$ ..... Satoru Ohta, Akihiko Fujii and Shuichiro Anzai 1765
Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. I ..... Koh Wada and Takuma Ishikawa 1774
Magnetic Excitations in FCC Fe-Ni Alloys Revealed from Detailed Magnetization Measurements ..... Ikuo Nakai 1781
Role of T^2 Term in Temperature Dependence of the Magnetization for Fe-Ni Invar Alloys ..... Ikuo Nakai, Fumihisa Ono and Osamu Yamada 1791
Neutron Scattering Study of Magnetic Excitations in Quasi-One-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ ..... Hiroaki Kadowaki, Kinshiro Hirakawa and Koji Ubukoshi 1799
Magnetic and Electrical Properties of CrGe and $Cr_{11}Ge_8$ ..... Tetsuya Sato and Makoto Sakata 1807
Study of Frustration Effects in Two-Dimensional Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets — Neutron Powder Diffraction Study of VX_2, XMCl, Br and I ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Koji Ubukoshi 1814
Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflectance Spectra and Band Structures of Pyrites(FeS_2, CoS_2 and NiS_2) and NiO Measured with Synchrotron Radiation ..... Shigemasa Suga, Kouichi Inoue, Masaki Taniguchi, Shik Shin, Masami Seki,

Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 1848
The Magnetic Aftereffect in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ (L) .. Nobuo Wada, Ken Sumiyoshi, Takashi Watanabe and Kiichi Amaya 1893
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors. II ..... Kazushige Machida 2181
Magnetic Susceptibility Analyses of Alternating and Ladder-Like Copper Linear Chain Compounds ..... Tsutomu Murasaki, Yoshiaki Tanaka and Norikiyo Uryû 2192
Magnetic Ordering in a Partially Frustrated Triangular Antiferromagnet $RbFeBr_3$ .. Kimio Adachi, Kazuyoshi Takeda, Fumitaka Matsubara, Mamoru Mekata and Taiichiro Haseda 2202
Spin-Wave Dispersion in $KFeS_2$ — a Linear Chain Antiferromagnet and a Spin Analogue of Two Iron Ferredoxins — by Neutron Inelastic Scattering ..... Masakazu Nishi, Yuji Ito and Satoru Funahashi 2210
Coexistence of Antiferromagnetism and Superconductivity in CrRe Alloys (L)..... Yoshikazu Nishihara, Yuji Yamaguchi, Shinya Waki and Takao Kohara 2301
Spin-Peierls State vs Néel State. I. Small Ising Anisotropy..... Satoru Inagaki and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 2504
A Theory of Resonant Photoemission in Ni..... Takeo Jo, Akio Kotani, J.C. Parlebas and Junjiro Kanamori 2581
Influence of Plastic Deformation on Magnetic Interaction in $FePt_3$ Alloy ..... Seiki Takahashi and Kôki Ikeda 2772
Theory of Agglomeration of Ferromagnetic Particles in Magnetic Fluids ..... Kazuhiro Sano and Masao Doi 2810
The de Haas-van Alphen Effect and Anisotropy of the Magnetic Susceptibility in Zn-Ag and Zn-Ga Dilute Alloys ..... Yoshitami Saito, Katsunori Mori and Yositaka Yosida 2820
Three Body Problem in Transition Metal — Application to Nickel — ..... Jun-ichi Igarashi 2827
Magnetic Susceptibilities of the Frustrated Triangular Lattice Antiferromagnets $CsVCl_3$ and VX_2 (X = Cl, Br and I): Appearance of Magnetic Liquid in the Ordered State..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hironobu Ikeda, Hiroaki Kadowaki and Kozi Ubukoshi 2882
Monte Carlo Study of a Triangular Ising Lattice. II. Occurrence of the Kosterlitz-Thouless-Like Phase Transition ..... Hajime Takayama, Kazuyuki Matsumoto, Hideaki Kawahara and Koh Wada 2888
Theory on the Two- and Three-Dimensional Ising Model with Periodically Distributed Frustrations ..... Takehiko Oguchi 3101
A Theory for a Self-Trapped Molecular Magnetic Polaron in Ferromagnetic Semiconductor ..... Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3127
Effect of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Magnetic Polaron..... Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3138
Magnetic Properties of $Cr_{1-x}Fe_xGe$ ..... Tetsuya Sato, Eiji Ohta and Makoto Sakata 3163
The Dynamical Susceptibility of Metallic Spin Glass Compound $(Ti_{1-x}V_x)_2O_3$: Frequency and Field Dependences ..... Toshiaki Saito, C.J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako 3170
Diamagnetism of Dilute Acceptor Compounds of Graphite ..... Keiko Matsubara, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku 3180
Reversibility of Phase Transition of Antiferromagnetic $CoCl_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ under Hydrostatic Pressure ..... Masaru Wada, Kazuyoshi Takeda, Akihito Ohtani, Akifumi Onodera and Taiichiro Haseda 3188
A Microscopic Theory of the Phase Transition in $RbFeCl_3$-Type Hexagonal Antiferromagnets: Effects of the Dipole-Dipole Interaction .... Naoshi Suzuki 3199
Surface Magnetism in Amorphous Semi-Infinite Ising Ferromagnets ..... Ikuo Tamura and Takahito Kaneyoshi 3208
Interpretation of the Optical and Magnetic Behaviours of $Pr_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$ .... A. Nath 3244

Composition Dependence of the Weak Ferromagnetic Moment in $M_xNi_{1-x}S_2$ and $NiS_{2-x}Se_x$ Systems (M=Co, Cu, Co+Cu) (L) ..... Tomonao Miyadai, Shûji Sudo and Kôichi Takisawa 3308
Experimental Observation of Antiferro-Fan Transition in $NiBr_2$ (L) ..... Koichi Katsumata, Kiyohiro Sugiyama and Muneyuki Date 3312
Relaxation of the Zone-Boundary Magnon in $(C_6H_5C_nH_{2n}NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ with n=1 and 2 (L) ..... Edmundo A. Soares and Hitoshi Yamazaki 3315
Itinerant Electron Ferromagnetism in Y_4Co_3 —— ^{59}Co NMR (L) ..... Masashi Takigawa, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yuji Yamaguchi and Shinji Ogawa 3318
Phase Transition of the Sherrington-Kirkpatrick Model ..... Fumihiko Takano, Tsuguhiro Tamaribuchi and Takehiko Oguchi 3341
Electronic Properties of Liquid Cu-Te, Ag-Te, Au-Te and Pd-Te Binary Alloys ..... Tatsuya Okada, Fujio Kakinuma and Satoru Ohno 3526
A Study of Crystallites in Obliquely Deposited Iron Films by Ellipsometry ..... Masao Kamiya, Kazuhiro Hara, Takashi Hashimoto, Kunito Okamoto and Hiroshi Fujiwara 3585
Spin-Wave Mode of Classical Heisenberg Model at High Temperature ..... Minoru Takahashi 3592
Observation of Magnetic and Structural Phase Transition in $CsFeS_2$ ..... Masakazu Nishi, Yuji Ito and Atsuko Ito 3602
Temperature Barkhausen Effect-Development of Spontaneous Magnetization in the Course of Decreasing Temperature ..... Mamoru Ishizuka, Yasuto Tohi and Taiichiro Haseda 3611
Spin-Peierls State vs Néel State.II.Interchain Exchange Interaction ..... Satoru Inagaki and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3620
Magnetic Phase Transitions in Itinerant Electron Magnets $Hf_{1-x}Ta_xFe_2$ ..... Yoshikazu Nishihara and Yuji Yamaguchi 3630
NMR Study of $(Zr_{1-x}Nb_x)Fe_2$ ..... Yoshihiro Yamada and Kyozo Ohira 3646
Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy in Quenched and Annealed Fe_3Si (L) ..... Mitita Goto and Tatsuo Kamimori 3710
Anomalous Behavior of Acoustic Attenuation in Ge:Sb under [001] Magnetic Field ..... Tatsuro Miyasato and Masao Tokumura 3813
Magnetization Measurements of the Second Stage $NiCl_2$-Graphite Intercalation Compound ..... Hiroyoshi Suematsu, Ryusuke Nishitani, Ryozo Yoshizaki, Masatsugu Suzuki and Hironobu Ikeda 3874
A Single-Site Picture of Valence Fluctuation in Periodic Anderson Hamiltonian with Large Coulomb Correlation ..... Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa 3886
Ordered States in Periodic Anderson Hamiltonian with Orbital Degeneracy and with Large Coulomb Correlation ..... Fusayoshi J. Ohkawa 3897
Application of the Dynamical Correlated-Effective-Field Approximation to the Triangular Spin Structure of the Singlet-Ground-State Hexagonal Antiferromagnets ..... Naoshi Suzuki 3907
Neutron Diffraction Study on $MnPS_3$ and $FePS_3$ ..... Ko Kurosawa, Shozo Saito and Yasuo Yamaguchi 3919
NMR Studies of VO_2 and $V_{1-x}W_xO_2$ ..... Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yutaka Ueda and Kōji Kosuge 3953
Crystal Field Potential in Rare Earth Metals with dhcp Structure (L) ..... Tsuyoshi Murao and L. Couture 4048
Ferromagnetic Memory-Effect in Ni-52%-Fe Alloy Bars (L) ..... Kiyoshi Murakawa 4052
Longitudinal and Transverse Susceptibilities of the One-Dimensional Ising Model with Competing Interactions ..... Isao Harada 4099
Exact Ground States of the Lattice Gas and the Ising Model on the Square Lattice ..... Junjiro Kanamori and Makoto Kaburagi 4184
Birefringence Measurements on Substitutionally Random Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet $K_2Ni_{1-x}Co_xF_4$ .....

.....Hironobu Hyodo, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata 4206
Neutron Scattering Study of Spin Dynamics at the Magnetic Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 .....
.....Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa, John D. Axe and Gen Shirane 4220
Magnetism of Quantum Solid with Strong Zero Point Lattice Vibration .....
.....Yasuo Y. Suzuki and Takeo Izuyama 4248
Seebeck Coefficient of YFe_2O_4 .....
Akio Enomura, Shin Asai, Yasuhiko Ishiwata, Toshihisa Inabe, Yoshio Sakai, Nobuo Tsuda, Midori Tanaka and Kiiti Siratori 4286
Hyperfine Fields at ^{89}Y Nuclei in $Y(Fe_{1-x}T_x)_2$ (T = V, Mn, Co, Ni, Al) with Low Concentrations x .....
Kazuyoshi Ichinose, Katsuyuki Fujiwara, Hiroshi Yoshie, Hiroyuki Nagai and Akira Tsujimura 4318
Linear and Non-Linear Susceptibilities in Canonical Spin Glass AuFe(1.5 at% Fe) ....
.....Toshio Taniguchi, Hideo Matsuyama, Susumu Chikazawa and Yoshihito Miyako 4323
Competition between Electron-Electron and Electron-Lattice Interactions — Four-Site-Four-Electron Model — .....Jun-ichi Takimoto and Yutaka Toyozawa 4331
On the Spin Fluctuations in Weak Itinerant Ferromagnets .....
.....Yoshinori Takahashi and Tôru Moriya 4342
Magnetic and Structural Properties of CeAg at High Pressure .....
.....Makio Kurisu, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Hiroshi Fujiwara 4349
EPR Study on Dimeric Copper Adenine Complex .....
.....Katsuyasu Kawano, Syohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 4356

76. Magnetic resonances and relaxations in condensed matter; Mössbauer effect.

The Mössbauer Investigation of Some Schiff Base ^{151}Eu Complexes .....
..... Asharfi Lal Sharma, K. Rama Reddy, Arvind and Naseer Ahmad 81
Mössbauer Study of a Random Mixture with Orthogonal Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_{1-x}Co_xCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ .....Yoshiko Someya, Atsuko Ito and Koichi Katsumata 254
Pressure Dependences of the Hyperfine Fields at the ^{115}In and Impurity Nuclei in Iron .....Yoshitaka Kasamatsu, Tadamiki Hihara, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi 263
ESR and Optical Studies on γ-Irradiated $MgCl_2$ Single Crystals .....
.....Shigeo Kinno and Ryumyo Onaka 267
Frequency Pulling of ^{51}V NMR in V_3O_5 at Ultralow Temperatures Coupling of Two NMR Modes.....Muneaki Fujii, Hironori Nishihara and Akira Hirai 272
EPR of Cr^{3+} Centres in K_2ZnF_4 Crystals Doped with Na^+ and Li^+ Ions .....
.....Hideo Takeuchi and Masanori Arakawa 279
NMR Study of Spin Fluctuations in Antiferromagnetic $Cr_{1-x}V_x$ Alloys .....
.....Masaaki Kontani, Masatake Hayashi and Yoshika Masuda 284
Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. I. Perturbation Theory of Cyclotron Resonance .....Akihiko Ohsaki 431
Resonant Collision in Strong Magnetic Field. II. An Exact Formulation without Green's Function.....Akihiko Ohsaki 442
Theory of Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn. II. Bethe Theory, Susceptibility and Atomic Short Range Order .....Yoshiro Kakehashi 637
NMR Study on the Spin Structure of CeB_6 (L) .....
Masashi Takigawa, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Takaho Tanaka and Yoshio Ishizawa 728
Concentration Dependence of Spin-Lattice Relaxation Rates and Thermal Equilibrium in Ruby under High Magnetic Fields .....Masao Hirano and Akira Misu 1018
The Nuclear Magnetic Resonances of ^{89}Y in the Intermetallic Compounds $Y(Fe_{1-x}Mn_x)_2$ (L) .....Hiroyuki Nagai, Hiroshi Yoshie and Akira Tsujimura 1122
ESR Study of the Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$.....
.....Yukikuni Akishige, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi 1290
Parameters of Cu Nuclear Spin Hamiltonian in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$

.....Hidenori Kubo, Yoshio Suzuki, Mitsuho Tanimoto and Norikiyo Uryû 1373
ESR Study on Impurity-Vacancy Aggregation in Eu^{2+} Doped and (Eu^{2+}, M^{2+}) Doped KCl .....Katsuyasu Kawano, Ryohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 1402
Theory of Spin Relaxation in Metals Relaxation Time Maximum at Low Temperatures .....Fumiaki Shibata and Yoko Hamano 1410
Distribution of Cl^- and Br^- Ions in Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ .....
.....Yoshio Suzuki and Hidenori Kubo 1420
Theoretical Study of the Dynamic Effect Caused by Low-Symmetric Distribution of Spins on EPR Spectra in One-Dimensional Systems by the Method of Memory Function .....
..Yuhei Natsume, Fumio Noda, Fumiyoshi Sasagawa and Hideo Kanazawa 1427
The ^{55}Mn and ^{57}Fe NMR Study of FeCrMn Alloys .....
.....Hirochika Enokiya, Masayuki Kawakami, Ryotaro Tanaka and Tadamiki Hihara 1434
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Relaxation in Itinerant Electron Ferromagnet Ni_3Al .....Toshio Umemura and Yoshika Masuda 1439
Nuclear Susceptibility and Zeeman-Exchange Relaxation Time of Solid ^2He along the Melting Curve below 15 mK .....
.....Kibou Ichikawa, Yukio Morii, Tohru Hata, Chiemi Kanamori, Hiroyuki Okamoto, Takao Kodama and Toyoichiro Shigi 1676
EPR Study of Cu^{2+} Ions in Single Crystal of Strontium Formate Dihydrate .....
.....M. Umar, M.I. Haque and R.J. Singh 1825
ENDOR Investigations on Hyperfine Interactions in $CsCaF_3$ Doped with Mn^{2+} .....
.....Hiroaki Aoki, Masanori Arakawa and Taturu Yosida 2216
Double Resonance Saturation Recovery in a Coupled Two-Proton System .....
.....Mitsumasa Ishiwata 2221
EPR Relaxation and Transport Phenomena in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_xV_2O_5$.....Masashige Onoda and Hiroshi Nagasawa 2231
Mössbauer Spectroscopic Study of Iodine-Doped Polyacetylene.....
..Tomochika Matsuyama, Hiroshi Sakai, Hitoshi Yamaoka, Yutaka Maeda and Hideki Shirakawa 2238
A Note on the Signal Intensity of the Second Spin Echo in Carr-Purcell-Meiboom-Gill Sequence of Turbulent Flows (L).....
.....Yutaka Kawabe, Koji Fukuda and Akira Hirai 2308
Rotational States of NH_4^+ in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. II. An NMR Study of KBr/NH_4Br .....Taisei Yamamoto and Hideaki Chihara 2414
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in the Three Metamagnetic States of $CoCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..
.....Takao Goto 2514
On the Phase Transition in $[(CH_3)_4N]_2ZnBr_4$ .....
R. Perret, Y. Beaucamps, G. Godefroy, P. Muralt, M. Ehrensperger, H. Arend and D. Altermatt 2523
Cyclotron Resonance in the Conduction Band of GaP in Very High Magnetic Fields
.....Noboru Miura, Giyuu Kido, Michinobu Suekane and Soshin Chikazumi 2838
Anomalous Behavior of ^{19}F NMR Signals in K_2CuF_4 at Ultralow Temperatures.....
.....Muneaki Fujii and Akira Hirai 2898
NMR Study of $GdRh_4B_4$ and $SmRh_4B_4$ .....
.....Yoh Kohori, Ken-ichi Kumagai and Kunisuke Asayama 2910
Double Resonance Saturation Recovery in 2,6-Lutidine .....
.....Kiyoshi Mizuno and Mitsumasa Ishiwata 2918
Dynamic Theory of Spin Glasses .....Arihiro Togashi and Masuo Suzuki 2994
EPR and Ionic Thermocurrents Experiments on Cubic Solid Solutions $Sr_{1-x}Eu_xF_{2-x}$
.....H.W. den Hartog and Ryohei Nakata 3110
Interface Magnetism of Fe-Sb Multilayered Films with Artificial Superstructure from ^{57}Fe and ^{121}Sb Mössbauer Spectroscopy, Neutron Diffraction and FMR Experiments .....
.....Teruya Shinjo, Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Toshio Takada,

Yasuo Endoh, Yoshitami Ajiro and Jean M. Friedt 3154
The Dynamical Susceptibility of Metallic Spin Glass Compound $(Ti_{1-x}V_x)_2O_3$: Frequency and Field Dependences ..... Toshiaki Saito, C.J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako 3170
Different Kinds of Tl^{2+} Charge Compensation in Thallium Doped KH_2PO and KD_2PO_4 Crystals ..... L.V. Gonzaga, J.F. Sampaio, G.M. Ribeiro, R. Gazzinelli and A.S. Chaves 3215
Relaxation of the Zone-Boundary Magnon in $(C_6H_5C_nH_{2n}NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ with n=1 and 2 (L) ..... Edmundo A. Soares and Hitoshi Yamazaki 3315
Itinerant Electron Ferromagnetism in Y_4Co_3 —— ^{59}Co NMR (L) ..... Masashi Takigawa, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yuji Yamaguchi and Shinji Ogawa 3318
Observation of Magnetic and Structural Phase Transition in $CsFeS_2$ ..... Masakazu Nishi, Yuji Ito and Atsuko Ito 3602
Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance of Self-Trapped Excitons in $AgBr_xCl_{1-x}$. Transition from Self-Trapped to Free Exciton ..... Mitsuo Yamaga, Norihiro Sugimoto and Hide Yoshioka 3637
NMR Study of $(Zr_{1-x}Nb_x)Fe_2$ ..... Yoshihiro Yamada and Kyozo Ohira 3646
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.40}V_2O_5$ ..... Tomoki Erata and Hiroshi Nagasawa 3652
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation of ^{35}Cl in NH_4Cl and ND_4Cl ..... Kunihiko Morimoto, Kenji Shimomura and Makoto Yoshida 3927
Conduction Electron Spin Resonance of Graphite ..... Kiyoshi Kawamura, Satoshi Kaneko and Takuro Tsuzuku 3936
Theory of Longitudinal Relaxation of an AX Spin System under Double Resonance.I. Density Matrix Formulation of Saturation Recovery .... Mitsumasa Ishiwata 3943
NMR Studies of VO_2 and $V_{1-x}W_xO_2$ ..... Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Yutaka Ueda and Kōji Kosuge 3953
Hyperfine Fields at ^{89}Y Nuclei in $Y(Fe_{1-x}T_x)_2$ (T = V, Mn, Co, Ni, Al) with Low Concentrations x ..... Kazuyoshi Ichinose, Katsuyuki Fujiwara, Hiroshi Yoshie, Hiroyuki Nagai and Akira Tsujimura 4318
EPR Study on Dimeric Copper Adenine Complex ..... Katsuyasu Kawano, Syohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 4356
Quadrupole Effect on NMR Line Shape in Strained Gold Metal ..... Masahiko Tokita and Eijiro Haga 4363
ESR Line Shaped and Rotational Modes in the Structurally Incommensurate Phase of $(N(CH_3)_4)_2CoCl_4$ Crystal .... Minoru Fukui, Ryuji Abe and Kazuaki Tsuchida 4369

77. Dielectric properties and materials.

Ratio of c/a of Wurtzite Type Crystals: Comparison of Keffer and Portis' Theory with Experiments ..... Kiyosi Motida 184
Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ .... Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 193
Dielectric Dispersion in Ferroelectric $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ ..... Eiji Nakamura, Kiyoshi Deguchi, Kazuhiko Shimakawa and Yonezō Fujimoto 288
Disordered Structure of Rb_2ZnCl_4 in the Normal Phase ..... Kazuyuki Itoh, Akinori Hinasada, Hironori Matsunaga and Eiji Nakamura 664
Crystal Structure of Ferroelectric $PbZr_{0.9}Ti_{0.1}O_3$ Studied by X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction Profile Analysis Method ..... Hiroshi Ito, Yoichi Shiozaki and Etsuro Sawaguchi 913
Oblique Phonons with Special Concern to the Soft Phonon in Tetragonal $BaTiO_3$ .... Min-Su Jang, Masaaki Takashige, Seiji Kojima and Terutaro Nakamura 1025
Ferrielectricity of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 (L) ..... Toshio Osaka, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita 1124
Dielectric Constant of both Amorphous and Crystalline $PbTiO_3$ at Low Temperatures (L) ..... Yu-ichi Miura, Masaaki Takashige, Terutaro Nakamura, W.N. Lawless,

Motoo Shinohara, Takao Furubayashi, Nobuhiko Nishida, Yasumasa Takano, Hidehiko Ishimoto and Kazuo Ohno 1127
Dielectric Dispersion in KH_2PO_4 below 10 K (L) ..... Hiroshi Motegi, Kazuoki Kuramoto and Eiji Nakamura 1131
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Anisotropic Relaxation of the Polarization Fluctuation in Ferroelectric TGS ..... Yuhji Tsujimi, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1469
Temperature Dependence of Elastic Stiffness C_{11} in $LiNbO_3$ (L) ..... Izumi Tomeno and Sadao Matsumura 1515
Order-Disorder Phase Transition and Dielectric Constant of Ice Ic ..... Isao Minagawa 1641
Temperature Dependence of Optical Absorption near the Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Sodium Nitrate ..... Riki Kawashima and Kazuo Suzuki 1857
Dielectric Crytical Slowing-Down in Ferroelectric $(CH_3NHCH_2COOH)_3 \cdot CaCl_2$ (L) ..... Kiyoshi Deguchi, Noriari Aramaki, Eiji Nakamura and Kuninobu Tanaka 1897
Effect of Heat-Treatment on Dielectric Dispersion of Ferroelectric $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ ..... Kazuhiko Shimakawa, Kiyoshi Deguchi, Eiji Nakamura, Hiroshi Motegi and Naoyuki Mishima 2246
On the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Yasuo Nishihata, Mitsuo Wada, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2312
X-Ray Diffraction Study of Monoclinic RbD_2PO_4 ..... Shigeru Suzuki, Katsujiro Arai, Minoru Sumita and Yasuharu Makita 2394
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$(X:Zn, Co) ..... Kazuo Gesi and Kunio Ozawa 2440
Incommensurate Phase Transition in Rb_2ZnBr_4 ..... Masashi Iizumi and Kazuo Gesi 2526
Phase Transitions in Deuterated Compound $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ ..... Kazuo Gesi 2534
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Monoclinic and Tetragonal RbD_2PO_4 Crystals ..... Kazuo Gesi, Kunio Ozawa, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 2538
Rayleigh and Brillouin Scattering in $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ near the Phase Transition Temperature ..... Akira Sakai and Toshirou Yagi 2544
Far-Infrared Magneto-Plasma Wave Transmission and the Dielectric Constant in Bismuth under High Magnetic Fields ..... Kenji Hiruma, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 2550
Order-Disorder Type Phase Transition in Ferroelectric CsD_2PO_4 Studied by X-Ray Structure Analysis (L) ..... Kazuyuki Itoh, Toru Hagiwara and Eiji Nakamura 2626
Critical Behavior in the Heat Capacity of Ferroelectric TGS, TgSe, and TGFB ..... Kenji Ema 2798
Static and Dynamic Dielectric Properties on the Pressure Induced Tricritical Point of Ferroelectric NH_4HSO_4 ..... Akira Tamaki and Tadao Fujimura 2922
Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2MnBr_4$ ..... Kazuo Gesi 2931
Ferroelectricity and Dielectric Critical Slowing-Down in $LiNaGe_4O_9$ Single Crystal (L) ..... Mitsuo Wada, Morihiko Shibata, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2981
Study of the Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 by the Ultrasonic Velocity and Attenuation Measurements ..... Eizaburo Kanda, Akira Tamaki, Tsutomu Yamakami and Tadao Fujimura 3085
Effect of Electron-Phonon Interaction in the Magnetic Polaron ..... Masao Takahashi and Tadao Kasuya 3138
Successive Phase Transitions in Cs_2CdBr_4 ..... Masaki Maeda, Atsuto Honda and Noboru Yamada 3219
Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Ice Ic [52(1983)1641] ; Erratum ..... Isao Minagawa 3289
Ferroelectric Region of $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2FeCl_4$ in the Pressure-Temperature Phase Space (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 3322
Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Transition Temperature of Squaric Acid $(H_2C_4O_4)$ ..... Akio Yamanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 3660
Dielectric Study of Phase Transition in $K_3H(SeO_4)_2$ and Isotope Effect ..... Manabu Endo, Tsutomu Kaneko, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3829

Anomalous Behavior in the Heat Capacities of Pseudo One-Dimensional Ferroelectrics CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 ..... Kiyoyasu Imai 3960
Domain Structure and Deflection of Light at Domain Walls in $RbHSeO_4$ ..... Takeyo Tsukamoto, Masaru Komukae, Shigeru Suzuki, Hideo Futama and Yasuharu Makita 3966
Ferroelectricity of $CsRbSeO_4$ .... Manabu Endo, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3974
Dipole-Glass Phase in Random Mixture of Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric: $Rb_{1-x}(NH_4)_xH_2PO_4$ (L) ..... Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 4044
Dielectric Relaxation in the Incommensurate Phase of $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) ..... Masakiyo Horioka 4056
Variation of Dielectric Constant during Switching between Two States ..... Yoshihiro Ishibashi and Hiroshi Orihara 4231
ESR Line Shaped and Rotational Modes in the Structurally Incommensurate Phase of $(N(CH_3)_4)_2CoCl_4$ Crystal .... Minoru Fukui, Ryuji Abe and Kazuaki Tsuchida 4369

78. Optical properties and condensed-matter spectroscopy and other interactions of matter with particles and radiation.

Phase Transition and Soft Mode in Orthorhombic $K_3Co(CN)_6$ (L) ..... Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 23
Observation of Local Modes in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$ Doped with Group III Elements (In and Ga) (L) ..... Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 25
Ferroelectric Phase Transition in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ .... Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 193
ESR and Optical Studies on γ-Irradiated $MgCl_2$ Single Crystals ..... Shigeo Kinno and Ryumyo Onaka 267
Raman Scattering with Multiphonon Process in Single Crystal of α-$NiSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ .... L.S.G. Cancela, J.G. Ramos and G.M. Gualberto 295
The Fundamental Optical Absorption and the Valence Bands in Alkali Cuprous Halide Crystals ..... Satoshi Sasaki, Mikihiko Ikezawa, Kenji Sato, Shozo Kono and Takasi Sagawa 304
Raman Study on the High Temperature Transition in V_2O_3 ..... Atsushi Okamoto, Yoshitaka Fujita and Chiei Tatsuyama 312
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. IV. The Indirect Edge ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 318
Raman Scattering Spectra of Methane in Solid Rare Gases ..... Minoru Sagara and Mikihiko Ikezawa 327
Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal ..... Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 333
Raman Scattering Study of the Phase Mode in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 ..... Kuon Inoue and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 556
Electronic Structure of Quasi-One-Dimensional Transition Metal Chalcogenide Nb_3X_4 ..... Atsushi Oshiyama 587
Damping Factor of the Riedel Peak in Bridge-Type Josephson Junctions ..... Seizo Morita, Syozo Imai, Isao Fukushi, Satoru Takaki, Yoshihisa Takeuti and Nobuo Mikoshiba 617
Fatigue Effect and Temperature Dependence in Luminescence of Disordered Silicide Layer Compound: Siloxene $(Si_6H_3(OH)_3)$ ..... Izumi Hirabayashi, Kazuo Morigaki and Shoji Yamanaka 671
Picosecond Dynamics of Optical Gain Due to Electron-Hole Plasma in GaAs under Near Band-Gap Excitation ..... Shosaku Tanaka, Takaaki Kuwata, Takehiro Hokimoto, Hiroshi Kobayashi and Hiroshi Saito 677
Infrared Reflectivity and Crystal Structure of InS ..... Kenichi Takarabe, Kunio Wakamura and Tsutomu Ogawa 686
Kink Excitations in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal [52(1983)333] ; Erratum .....

.....Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 712
The Annealing Behavior of Si-F Bonding Structure of Amorphous Si-F Films.....
Keiichi Yamamoto, Mikio Tsuji, Katsuyoshi Washio, Hajime Kasahara and Kenji Abe 925
Concentration Dependence of Spin-Lattice Relaxation Rates and Thermal Equilibrium in Ruby under High Magnetic Fields .....Masao Hirano and Akira Misu 1018
Oblique Phonons with Special Concern to the Soft Phonon in Tetragonal $BaTiO_3$ ....
....Min-Su Jang, Masaaki Takashige, Seiji Kojima and Terutaro Nakamura 1025
Microscopic Mechanism of Raman Scattering in EuTe .....
.....Yūmi Ousaka, Osamu Sakai and Masashi Tachiki 1034
Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Lowest Exciton Bands of Alkali Iodides .....
.....Ryumyo Onaka and Masahiro Kita 1045
Excitation and Detection of Surface Exciton Polaritons by Optical Nonlinear Mixing
.....Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 1050
Wavelength Modulated Reflectivities of the Direct Exciton Edge in GaP .....
.....Takeo Takizawa 1057
Resonant Secondary Emission in $NaNO_2$ .....
.....Masanori Hangyo, Hakaru Yamanaka and Riso Kato 1064
X-Ray *K* Absorption Edge Structures of Ligand Chlorine Ion in Some Cobalt Coordination Compounds .....Masayoshi Obashi and Tokuo Matsukawa 1071
Positron Lifetime Measurement of Plastically Deformed Iron Single Crystals (L) ....
Eiichi Kuramoto, Yasuhisa Aono, Minoru Takenaka and Kazunori Kitajima 1098
Direct and Indirect Exciton Transitions in $InBr_xI_{1-x}$ Mixed Crystals (L) .....
....Masashi Yoshida, Nobuhito Ohno, Kaizo Nakamura and Yoshio Nakai 1108
ESR Study on Impurity-Vacancy Aggregation in Eu^{2+} Doped and (Eu^{2+}, M^{2+}) Doped KCl .....Katsuyasu Kawano, Ryohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 1402
Relaxation of Electron-Phonon System in Optically Excited Quasi-1-D Mixed Valence Crystal Wolffram's Red Salt .....Hiroshi Tanino and Koichi Kobayashi 1446
Enhanced Raman Scattering by Two-Dimensional Array of Polarizable Spheres ....
.....Masahiro Inoue and Kazuo Ohtaka 1457
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Anisotropic Relaxation of the Polarization Fluctuation in Ferroelectric TGS ....Yuhji Tsujimi, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1469
Analysis of the Soft Mode Behavior in $Li_2Ge_7O_{15}$ in Terms of a Coupled-Mode Model
.....Hiroshi Orihara, Mitsuo Wada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1478
The Oblique Incidence *P*-Wave Reflection Spectra of the Cleavage Surfaces of $MgCl_2$ Crystals .....Shigeo Kinno and Ryumyo Onaka 1485
The F Center near a Charged Dislocation.....
.....J.L. Marin-Flores, R. Rodriguez-Mijangos and C. Ruiz-Mejia 1489
Infrared Optical Absorption Due to One and Two Phonon Processes in Black Phosphorous (L) ..Mikihiko Ikezawa, Yasuhiro Kondo and Ichimin Shirotani 1518
Fundamental Optical Absorption and Valence Bands in Alkali Silver Halide Crystals (L)
.....Keiichi Edamatsu, Mikihiko Ikezawa, Kenji Sato, Shozo Kono and Takasi Sagawa 1521
Soft X-Ray Emission Spectra of Aluminium in β-Phase Cu-Ni-Al and Cu-Mn-Al Alloys .....Kazuhide Tanaka, Takanobu Saito and Masabumi Yasuda 1718
Raman Scattering by Soft Plasmon-LO Phonon Modes in Ferroelectric Semiconductors.....Shin'ichi Katayama 1829
Time Characteristics of Secondary Emissions in ZnTe under Band-to-Band Excitation
..Takashi Kushida, Shuichi Kinoshita, Fumiaki Ueno and Tomoko Ohtsuki 1838
Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflectance Spectra and Band Structures of Pyrites(FeS_2, CoS_2 and NiS_2) and NiO Measured with Synchrotron Radiation .....
Shigemasa Suga, Kouichi Inoue, Masaki Taniguchi, Shik Shin, Masami Seki, Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 1848
Temperature Dependence of Optical Absorption near the Order-Disorder Phase Transition of Sodium Nitrate .....Riki Kawashima and Kazuo Suzuki 1857
De-Excitation Pathways of Highly-Excited Self-Trapped Exciton and Electron Plus-

Self-Trapped Hole (L) ..Bunji Mizuno, Katsumi Tanimura and Noriaki Itoh 1901
Phase-Conjugation by Four-Wave Mixing in CuCl: Resonance Enhancement by Exciton and Excitonic Molecule and Its Polarization Dependence .....Goro Mizutani and Nobukata Nagasawa 2251
Stochastic Theory of Coherent Optical Transients .....Eiichi Hanamura 2258
Dressed State in Solids and Optical Resonance Saturation .....Eiichi Hanamura 2267
Experimental Observation of Long-Range Surface Plasmon Polaritons .....Yuji Kuwamura, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 2350
Rotational States of NH_4^+ in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. I. Inelastic Neutron Scattering Studies .....A. Heidemann, J. Howard, K.J. Lushington, J.A. Morrison, W. Press and J. Tomkinson 2401
Raman Scattering and Fundamental Absorption in Red-HgI_2 under Hydrostatic Pressure .....Noritaka Kuroda, Tatsuro Iwabuchi and Yuichiro Nishina 2419
Photodoping of Ag into Single Crystal As_2S_3 .....Takeshi Imura, Kazuyoshi Kubota, Akio Hiraki and Kazunobu Tanaka 2459
Photoionization Spectrum of Deeply Trapped Electrons in Semiconductors — Results in a Simple One-Dimensional Model.....Yosuke Kayanuma 2472
Rayleigh and Brillouin Scattering in $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ near the Phase Transition Temperature .....Akira Sakai and Toshirou Yagi 2544
Far-Infrared Magneto-Plasma Wave Transmission and the Dielectric Constant in Bismuth under High Magnetic Fields .....Kenji Hiruma, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 2550
Non-Radiative Recombination Processes and Related Phenomena in Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses .....Michihide Kitamura, Tsutomu Ogawa and Toshihiro Arai 2561
Dynamic Light Scattering of Polystyrene Latex in the Ordered State .....Shigeo Sasaki and Nobuhisa Imai 2571
A Theory of Resonant Photoemission in Ni.....Takeo Jo, Akio Kotani, J.C. Parlebas and Junjiro Kanamori 2581
Resonant Raman Scattering and Hot Luminescence at the Indirect Exciton in BiI_3 .....Tsutomu Karasawa, Kenji Miyata, Teruo Komatsu and Yozo Kaifu 2592
Cyclotron Resonance in the Conduction Band of GaP in Very High Magnetic Fields.....Noboru Miura, Giyuu Kido, Michinobu Suekane and Soshin Chikazumi 2838
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 .....Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 2936
Refractive Indices of Hexagonal Ice .....Ryumyo Onaka and Takanori Kawamura 2947
Amorphous Properties of Excimer Luminescence in Poly (N-vinylcarbazole) Films (L) ....Yasuo Nozue, Takayuki Hisamune, Takenari Goto and Haruki Tsuruta 2983
Line Narrowing Effect in Fully Resonant Four Wave Mixing Spectroscopy in Solids .....Hirotoshi Souma 3225
Relaxation of the Hot Exciton in Alkali Iodides .....Hitoshi Nishimura 3233
Interpretation of the Optical and Magnetic Behaviours of $Pr_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12} \cdot 24H_2O$ .....A. Nath 3244
Spin-Orbit Splitting of Exciton Bends in RbI and KI.....Ryumyo Onaka and Hiromi Iwamoto 3248
Relaxation Processes of Free Excitons in KBr: Na .....Koichi Toyoda, Kaizo Nakamura and Yoshio Nakai 3254
Optically Detected Low Temperature Phase in Pyrene Crystals .....Kenichi Mizuno and Atsuo Matsui 3260
Stochastic Theory of Emission Spectrum from Strongly Driven System.....Eiichi Hanamura 3265
Theoretical Studies of the X-Ray Absorption Near-Edge Structures (XANES) of Hydrogen Adsorbed Metals .....Tomoyuki Matsuura, Takashi Fujikawa and Haruo Kuroda 3275
Polaron in a Thin Slab .....M.H. Hawton and V.V. Paranjape 3563
Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance of Self-Trapped Excitons in $AgBr_xCl_{1-x}$.

Transition from Self-Trapped to Free Exciton ..... Mitsuo Yamaga, Norihiro Sugimoto and Hide Yoshioka 3637
Group Velocity and Dispersion Relation of Polariton Wave-Packet in CdS ..... Yusaburo Segawa, Yoshinobu Aoyagi and Susumu Namba 3664
Temperature Dependence of Positronium Momentum Distribution in KCl ..... Jun-ichi Kasai, Toshio Hyodo and Kunio Fujiwara 3671
Stochastic Theory of Coherent Optical Transients.II. Free Induction Decay in Pr^{3+}:LaF_3 ..... Eiichi Hanamura 3678
EXAFS and XANES Studies of Wolffram's Red Salt (L) ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Kenji Kikukawa, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida and Nagao Kamijo 3700
Surface Enhanced Raman Scattering by Metal Spheres.I. Cluster Effect ..... Masahiro Inoue and Kazuo Ohtaka 3853
Domain Structure and Deflection of Light at Domain Walls in $RbHSeO_4$ ..... Takeyo Tsukamoto, Masaru Komukae, Shigeru Suzuki, Hideo Futama and Yasuharu Makita 3966
Optical Spectra of Palladium Chloride ..... Hiroshi Tanino and Koichi Kobayashi 3978
Radiative and Non-Radiative Recombination Processes of Photo-Generated Carriers in a-Si_xC_{1-x}:H(x~0.2) ..... Yasuaki Masumoto, Shigeo Shionoya, Hiroo Munekata and Hiroshi Kukimoto 3985
Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Exciton Multiplet Bands in CsI and CsBr ..... Hiromi Iwamoto and Ryumyo Onaka 3992
Theory of the X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) at a Deep $L_{2,3}$ Edge Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory ..... Takashi Fujikawa 4001
Optical Properties of the I_1^{deep} Bound Exciton in ZnSe ..... Xue Jin Jiang, Takayuki Hisamune, Yasuo Nozue and Takenari Goto 4008
Ca and Sc $L_{2,3}$ Emission and Absorption Spectra of Ca and Sc Metals ..... Hatsuo Nakamura, Kouichi Ichikawa, Takeshi Watanabe and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 4014
Origins of Impurity-Perturbed Fluorescent Lines of MnF_2 [52(1983)2936] ; Errata ..... Susumu Saito and Yukito Tanabe 4029
Birefringence Measurements on Substitutionally Random Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet $K_2Ni_{1-x}Co_xF_4$ ..... Hironobu Hyodo, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata 4206
Successive Structural Phase Transitions in $(CH_3)_3NHCdCl_3$ ..... Toshiro Fukumoto, Koichi Sano, Shoji Kashida and Hiroyuki Kaga 4213
Piezoreflectivity of Potassium Chloride at about 12 eV ..... Akio Yamada, Hirohito Fukutani and Akira Misu 4270
Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in RbI and KI ..... Yutaka Unuma, Yasuaki Masumoto, Shigeo Shionoya and Hitoshi Nishimura 4277
Resonance Raman Scattering in Thallous Chloride ..... Hisashi Takenaka, Koichi Kobayashi, Ken Takiyama, Jun'ichirō Nakahara and Toshiaki Fujita 4377
Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. II. Vacuum Ultraviolet Reflection Spectra in the Synchrotron Radiation Region of 4~40 eV ..... Yoshio Kaneko, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda 4385
Luminescence Excitation by VUV Photons in Alkali and Silver Halides ..... Mihiro Yanagihara, Yasuhiro Kondo and Hiroshi Kanzaki 4397

79. Electron and ion emission by liquids and solids; impact phenomena.

On Determination of Chemisorption Geometry from Angle-Resolved Core-Level X-Ray Photoemission (L) ..... Hideaki Kasai, Yoshinori Okumura and Ayao Okiji 14
Nature of Angle-Resolved Electron Energy Loss Spectrum ..... Yasuhiro Ohkawa, Kohji Yamada and Takaaki Kawamura 338

Cross-disciplinary physics and related areas of science and technology

81. Materials science.

Electron Irradiation-Induced Lattice Defects in Covalent Semiconductors: {113} Stacking Fault (L) ..... Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 10

Determination of the One-Kink Curve of an Elastic Wire through the Inverse Method ..... Toru Shimizu, Katsuro Sawada and Miki Wadati 36

Role of Conjugate Slip in Deformation of Cu-10at%Al Single Crystals ..... Hiroshi Fujita and Shiro Kimura 157

Vacancy in Graphite: Positron Studies ..... Michio Shimotomai, Tadao Iwata, Tohru Takahashi and Masao Doyama 694

X-Ray Absorption near Edge Structure (XANES) Studied by the Short-Range Order Multiple Scattering Theory ..... Takashi Fujikawa, Tomoyuki Matsuura and Haruo Kuroda 905

Molecular Dynamics Study of Triplet Correlations in a Rapidly Quenched Metal. I. Distribution of Equilateral Triplets ..... Minoru Tanaka 1270

Thermal Expansion Coefficient and Young's Modulus of Hydrogenated fcc Fe-Ni Invar Alloys ..... Shûzi Harada 1306

Rotational States of NH_4^+ in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. I. Inelastic Neutron Scattering Studies ..... A. Heidemann, J. Howard, K.J. Lushington, J.A. Morrison, W. Press and J. Tomkinson 2401

Rotational States of NH_4^+ in Dilute Solution in Alkali Halide Lattices. II. An NMR Study of KBr/NH_4Br ..... Taisei Yamamoto and Hideaki Chihara 2414

Heterogeneous Structure of Amorphous Materials ..... Hikaru Terauchi, Satoshi Iida, Kazuhiro Tanabe, Hironobu Maeda, Moritaka Hida, Nagao Kamijo, Kozo Osamura, Masaaki Takashige and Terutaro Nakamura 3454

82. Physical chemistry.

Mössbauer Spectroscopic Study of Iodine-Doped Polyacetylene ..... Tomochika Matsuyama, Hiroshi Sakai, Hitoshi Yamaoka, Yutaka Maeda and Hideki Shirakawa 2238

Dynamic Light Scattering of Polystyrene Latex in the Ordered State ..... Shigeo Sasaki and Nobuhisa Imai 2571

Study of Complex Coacervation in Low Concentration by Virial Expansion Method. II. Salt-Containing Systems ..... Kei-ichi Tainaka 2603

Theory of Agglomeration of Ferromagnetic Particles in Magnetic Fluids ..... Kazuhiro Sano and Masao Doi 2810

Double Resonance Saturation Recovery in 2,6-Lutidine ..... Kiyoshi Mizuno and Mitsumasa Ishiwata 2918

Existence of a Novel Liquid Phase in Methyl Acetate ..... Shunichi Kawanishi 3093

Line Narrowing Effect in Fully Resonant Four Wave Mixing Spectroscopy in Solids ..... Hirotoshi Souma 3225

Dynamics of Native Globular Proteins in Terms of Dihedral Angles ..... Tosiyuki Noguti and Nobuhiro Go 3283

A Method of Rapid Calculation of a Second Derivative Matrix of Conformational Energy for Large Molecules ..... Tosiyuki Noguti and Nobuhiro Go 3685

Correlation between Physical Stability Map and Genetic Map of DNA Double Strand ..... Akiyoshi Wada and Akira Suyama 4417

84. Electromagnetic technology.

Transverse Magnetophonon Resonance in n-GaAs under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields ..... Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 1734

85. Electrical and magnetic devices.

Damping Factor of the Riedel Peak in Bridge-Type Josephson Junctions ..... Seizo Morita, Syozo Imai, Isao Fukushi, Satoru Takaki, Yoshihisa Takeuti and Nobuo Mikoshiba 617
Contraction Motions of Stripe Domains in an As-Grown Bubble Film..... .....Koichi Nakao, Masahiro Hirano, Tachiro Tsushima and Shuichi Iida 703
Transverse Magnetophonon Resonance in n-GaAs under Pulsed High Magnetic Fields .....Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 1734

87. Biophysics.

Pseudo-Jahn-Teller Effect in Ferrohemoglobin Due to $(3d)^6$-$(3d)^5(4p)$ Interaction by an A_{2u} Vibrational Mode.....Seiji Mizuhashi 74
Entrained, Harmonic, Quasiperiodic and Chaotic Responses of the Self-Sustained Oscillation of Nitella to Sinusoidal Stimulation ....Hatsuo Hayashi, Masahiro Nakao and Kazuyoshi Hirakawa 344
Solitary Waves in One-Dimensional Hydrogen-Bonded Systems.....Sigeo Yomosa 1866
A Molecular Field Theory of Lipid Systems ....Masahiro Nakagawa and Tadashi Akahane 1935
Theory of the Fe(II)⇄Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in ¥Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds. II. Effects of the Variation of the Electron Number in a Molecule ....Takeshi Kambara, Fumio Ogata, Naoyuki Sasaki and Ken Ichiro Gondaira 2072
Study of Complex Coacervation in Low Concentration by Virial Expansion Method. II. Salt-Containing Systems.....Kei-ichi Tainaka 2603
Pseudo-Critical Heat Capacity of Single Lipid Bilayers ....Ichiro Hatta, Koichi Suzuki and Shigeo Imaizumi 2790
Dynamics of Native Globular Proteins in Terms of Dihedral Angles ....Tosiyuki Noguti and Nobuhiro Go 3283
X-Ray Study of Two-Dimensional Crystal-Liquid Phase Transition in the Purple Membrane .....Shun-ichiro Koh and Toshio Mitsui 3460
A Method of Rapid Calculation of a Second Derivative Matrix of Conformational Energy for Large Molecules.....Tosiyuki Noguti and Nobuhiro Gō 3685
Coupling between Flagellar Motor Rotation and Proton Flux in Bacteria..... .....Fumio Oosawa and Shigeru Hayashi 4019
EPR Study on Dimeric Copper Adenine Complex ....Katsuyasu Kawano, Syohei Nakata and Minoru Sumita 4356
Conformational Flexibility of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A..... .....Shoji Ihara and Tatsuo Ooi 4407
Correlation between Physical Stability Map and Genetic Map of DNA Double Strand .....Akiyoshi Wada and Akira Suyama 4417

89. Other areas of research of general interest to physicists.

Modulated Wave Train in a Nonlinear Transmission Line .....Kazuhiro Fukushima 376
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. III ....Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 388
A Numerical Study of the Burgers Turbulence at Extremely Large Reynolds Numbers .....Hiroshi Tokunaga 827
Variation in Flatness in the Successive Transitions to Turbulence of Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) ..Ichiro Matsuzaki, Yoshimi Tsuchiya and Tatsuyuki Kawakubo 1088
The Effect on Cars' Waiting Time of Inserting an Extra Short Lane for Right-Turning Cars at an Intersection ....Iwao Hosokawa, Tetsumi Tachibana and Kazuwo Imai 2986

Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics

91. Geophysics, astronomy, and astrophysics.

Stationary Double Layers in a Collisionless Magnetoplasma ..... Noriyoshi Sato, Rikizo Hatakeyama, Satoru Iizuka, Tetsu Mieno, Koichi Saeki, Jens Juul Rasmussen, Poul Michelsen and Roman Schrittwieser 875
Entropy Productions on the Earth and Other Planets of the Solar System ..... Ichiro Aoki 1075
Ground Albedo Neutrons Produced by Cosmic Radiations (L) ..... Masahiro Kodama 1503
Correlation Correction to the Thomas-Fermi-Dirac Statistical Model ..... Kuniyoshi Ebina and Tuto Nakamura 1658
Meteorology in a Space Colony (L) ..... Takuya Matsuda 1904
A Test of Self-Organization Hypothesis in Jovian and Saturnian Wind Systems ..... Akira Hasegawa 1930
Auroral Kilometric Radiation Induced by Double Layers (L) ..... S. Bujarbarua and Mitsuhiro Nambu 2285
Double Diffusive Convection in a Rotating Fluid (L) ..... N. Riahi 2620
The Rikitake Two-Disc Dynamo System and the Painlevé Property ..... S.-H. Steeb, A. Kunick and W. Strampp 2649
Effect of Metastable States on the Emission Lines of OIII, OIV and OV Ions ..... Takako Kato, Kuniaki Masai and Junya Mizuno 3019
Continuous Mode in the Theory of the Barotropic Instability of Zonal Flows ..... Michio Yamada and Kanefusa Gotoh 3039

Contents of Supplement to Volume 52
(Proceedings of the International Meeting on Transition to "New Type of Ordered Phase", Kyoto, 1982)

Two-dimensional Systems

Magnetic Properties of the Quasi-2D Easy Plane Magnets $BaM_2(XO_4)_2$ (M = Co, Ni; X = P, As) (*Invited*) ..... L. P. Regnault, J. Rossat-Mignod and J. Y. Henry 1

The Nature of the Ordered Phase in the Two Dimensional Quantum XY Model (*Invited*) ..... D. D. Betts and S. B. Kelland 11

Spin Dynamics and the Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 ..... K. Hirakawa, H. Yoshizawa, J. D. Axe and G. Shirane 19

Numerical Study on the Phase Transition of the Plane Rotator Model ..... S. Miyashita 23

Monte Carlo Simulation of the Two-dimensional Classical Heisenberg Model with Easy Plane Anisotropy ..... C. Kawabata and A. R. Bishop 27

The Melting of Commensurate Phases and New Universality Classes (*Invited*) ..... M. E. Fisher and D. A. Huse 31

Instability and Kinetics of Two-dimensional Order in Layered Antiferromagnets (*Invited*) ..... H. Ikeda 33

Hierarchic Nature of Ordering in $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ and Its Diluted Systems ..... M. Matsuura, K. Koyama and Y. Murakami 37

Transitions into New Ordered States in 2D Electron Fluids ..... A. Ishihara and L. Ioriatti 41

Various Types of Transitions I

Frustrated Spin-gas Model for Doubly Reentrant Liquid Crystals (*Invited*) ..... A. N. Berker and J. S. Walker 45

Two Smectic-A Phases ..... I. Hatta, Y. Nagai, T. Nakayama and S. Imaizumi 47

Statistical Mechanical View on the Biomenbrane Phase Transition (*Invited*) ..... T. Izuyama 51

The Record of Learing and Forgetting the Process of Magnetization ..... T. Haseda, Y. Kashima and M. Ishizuka 59

Collective Effects in a Random-site Electric Dipole System: $KTaO_3$: Li ..... F. Borsa, J. J. van der Klink, D. Rytz and U. T. Höchli 63

Magnetic Ordering of Quasi 2D Antiferromagnet, $Cu(HCOO)_2 \cdot 4D_2O$ in a Magnetic Field ..... Y. Ajiro, T. Goto, M. Matsuura, N. Terata and Y. Endoh 65

Spin Ordering under Pulse Field ..... K. Amaya, N. Karaki and T. Haseda 69

Structural Phase Transitions in Quasi-one-dimensional Jahn-Teller Crystals ..... H. Tanaka, Y. Tazuke, K. Iio and K. Nagata 73

Random Magnet of Quasi-one Dimensional Conductor $Na_{0.2}V_2O_5$ Bronzes ..... H. Matsuyama, T. Takano, Y. Tazuke, T. Satō, Y. Miyako, C. D. Amarasekara and P. H. Keesom 77

Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on a Quasi-2D Antiferromagnet: $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... K. Yamagata, K. Takeda, T. Haseda and H. Abe 81

Spin Glasses

The Experimental Situation in Spin-Glasses (*Invited*) ..... J. A. Mydosh 85

Statistical Mechanics on the Spin Glass Phase (*Invited*) ..... M. Suzuki and S. Miyashita 95

Metastable States in Spin Glasses (*Invited*) ..... A. J. Bray and M. A. Moore 101

Monte Carlo Study on Dynamical Aspects of the 2D Gaussian Ising Spin Glass ..... H. Takayama, K. Nemoto and H. Matsukawa 109

The Boundary between the Spin-Glass and Ferromagnetic States of the Bond-random Ising Model ..... S. Katsura, T. Imaizumi and T. Suenaga 113

On the Remanent Magnetization in CuMn ..... H. Hasegawa and M. Toda 117

Spin Glass Transitions due to Cluster Formation ..... Y. Ueno 121

Percolation, Fractals, Nonlinear Nonequilibrium Systems and Dynamics

Percolation and Fractals (*Invited*) ..... A. Aharony 125
Dynamics of Kinks, Interfaces, Vorteces and Kinetics of Phase Transitions (*Invited*) ..... K. Kawasaki, T. Ohta and T. Nagai 131
Phase Transitions in Fractals ..... Y. Sawada, M. Yamazaki and M. Matsushita 139
Coherent Structure Formation of Vortex Flow Around a Sink ..... T. Kawakubo, S. Shingubara and Y. Tsuchiya 143
Chaotic States in Driven Ferromagnets ..... K. Nakamura, S. Ohta and K. Kawasaki 147
Aggregation Phenomena: Models, Applications, and Calculations (*Invited*) ..... H. E. Stanley 151
Ising Systems in Random Magnetic Fields ..... K. Binder, Y. Imry and E. Pytte 165
A Maze-like Pattern in a Monodispersive Latex System and the Frustration Problem ..... T. Ogawa 167
Spin Glasses in Optimization Theory and Biology (*Invited*) ..... S. Kirkpatrick 171

Triangular Lattices and Solitons

Neutron Scattering Study of Spin Correlations in the Highly Frustrated Systems $CsNiFeF_6$ and $CsMnFeF_6$ (*Invited*) ..... M. Steiner, S. Kraśnicki, H. Dachs and R. V. Wallpach 173
Phase Diagram for the Hexagonal Ising Lattice ..... M. Kaburagi, T. Tonegawa and J. Kanamori 179
The Spin Wave Theory in Antiferromagnetic Layered Triangular Lattice ..... T. Oguchi 183
Successive Phase Transition and Magnetic Phase Diagram of Triangular Antiferromagnets ..... N. Suzuki and H. Shiba 187
Spin Glass Character of Annealed Ising System on Triangular Lattice ..... Y. Kasai and A. Okiji 191
Monte Carlo Study of an Antiferromagnetic Triangular Lattice with the Second Neighbour Interaction ..... S. Fujiki, K. Shutoh and S. Katsura 195
Study of Magnetic Soliton by Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation ..... T. Goto 199
Magnetic Ordering in the Random Mixture $CsMn_{1-x}Co_xCl_3 \cdot 2H_20$ ..... Y. Ajiro, M. Steiner, H. Dachs and I. Yamamoto 203
Magnetoelectric Effect in $CsCoCl_3$ and $CsNiCl_3$ ..... E. Kita, K. Adachi, M. Mekata and K. Shiratori 205

Various Types of Transitions II

Spin Glass Models with Short-range Forces (*Invited*) ..... K. Binder and W. Kinzel 209
Monte Carlo Simulations for Dilute Antiferromagnetic Potts Models ..... I. Ono 217
A Model of Spin Glass with a Correlated Bond Distribution ..... K. Kawasaki and R. A. Tahir-Kheli 221
New Type of Phase Transition in the 2-d Ising Model with Regularly Disposed Frustration ..... H. Betsuyaku 225
Vector Spin-Glass in a Magnetic Field (*Invited*) ..... D. Sherrington, D. M. Cragg, D. J. Elderfield and M. Gabay 229
Dynamics of a Spin-Glass Model with Infinite-range Interactions (*Invited*) ..... K. H. Fischer 235
Persistency of the Spacially Modulated Ordered Phases in a Diluted Ising Model ..... T. Kawasaki 239
Singularities and Phases in the Star Potential ..... J. L. Martinetz, K. Okada and I. Suzuki 243
Anderson Localization of Two Dimensional System under Strong Magnetic Fields ..... Y. Ono 247
Two Phase Transitions in Ashkin-Teller Model ..... S. Miyazima 251

Author Index for Papers in Supplement

Abe, H. 81
Adachi, K. 205
Aharony, A. 125
Ajiro, Y. 65, 203
Amaya, K. 69
Amarasekara, C. D. 77
Axe, J. D. 19
Berker, A. N. 45
Betsuyaku, H. 225
Betts, D. D. 11
Binder, K. 165, 209
Bishop, A. R. 27
Borsa, F. 63
Bray, A. J. 101
Cragg, D. M. 229
Dachs, H. 173, 203
Elderfield, D. J. 229
Endoh, Y. 65
Fischer, K. H. 235
Fisher, M. E. 31
Fujiki, S. 195
Gabay, M. 229
Goto, T. 65, 199
Haseda, T. 59, 69, 81
Hasegawa, H. 117
Hatta, I. 47
Henry, J. Y. 1
Hirakawa, K. 19
Höchli, U. T. 63
Huse, D. A. 31
Iio, K. 73
Ikeda, H. 33
Imaizumi, S. 47
Imaizumi, T. 113
Imry, Y. 165
Ioriatti, L. 41
Ishihara, A. 41
Ishizuka, M. 59
Izuyama, T. 51
Kaburagi, M. 179
Kanamori, J. 179
Karaki, N. 69
Kasai, Y. 191
Kashima, Y. 59
Katsura, S. 113, 195
Kawabata, C. 27
Kawakubo, T. 143
Kawasaki, K. 131, 147
Kawasaki, K., Mrs. 221
Kawasaki, T. 239
Keesom, P. H. 77
Kelland, S B. 11
Kinzel, W. 209
Kirkpatrick, S. 171
Kita, E. 205
van der Klink, J. J. 63
Koyama, K. 37
Kraśnicki, S. 173
Martinetz, J. L. 243
Matsukawa, H. 109
Matsushita, M. 139
Matsuyama, H. 77
Matsuura, M. 37, 65
Mekata, M. 205
Miyako, Y. 77
Miyashita, S. 23, 95
Miyazima, S. 251
Moore, M. A. 101
Murakami, Y. 37
Mydosh, J. A. 85
Nagai, T. 131
Nagai, Y. 47
Nagata, K. 73
Nakamura, K. 147
Nakayama, T. 47
Nemoto, K. 109
Ogawa, T. 167
Oguchi, T. 183
Ohta, S. 147
Ohta, T. 131
Okada, K. 243
Okiji, A. 191
Ono, I. 217
Ono, Y. 247
Pytte, E. 165
Regnault, L. P. 1
Rossat-Mignod, J. 1
Rytz, D. 63
Satō, T. 77
Sawada, Y. 139
Sherrington, D. 229
Shiba, H. 187
Shingubara, S. 143
Shirane, G. 19
Shutoh, K. 195
Siratori, K. 205
Stanley, H. E. 151
Steiner, M. 173, 203
Suenaga, T. 113
Suzuki, I. 243
Suzuki, M. 95
Suzuki, N. 187
Tahir-Kheli, R. A. 221
Takayama, H. 109
Takano, T. 77
Takeda, K. 81
Tanaka, H. 73
Tazuke, Y. 73, 77
Terata, N. 65
Toda, M. 117
Tonegawa, T. 179
Tsuchiya, Y. 143
Ueno, Y. 121
Walker, J. S. 45
Wallpach, R. V. 173
Yamagata, K. 81
Yamamoto, I. 203
Yamazaki, M. 139
Yoshizawa, H. 19

Author Index for Papers in Supplement

Amarony, A. 123
Kanamori, J. 139
Katsura, S. 113, 193
Kawasaki, K. 131, 143
Kawasaki, T. 239
Kobayashi, T. 85
Kogure, Y. 191
Kubo, R. 1
Matsubara, F. 109
Matsuda, H. 129
Matsuura, H. 109
Miyashita, S. 95
Moore, M. A. 101
Morokuma, Y. 37
Myodoh, T. A. 85
Nagai, T. 131
Nagai, Y. 47
Nagata, K. 73
Nakamura, K. 167
Nakayama, T. 47
Nemoto, K. 109
Ogawa, T. 167
Oguchi, T. 181
Ohta, S. 147
Ohta, T. 117
Okada, K. 239
Ozaki, A. 191
Ono, I. 217
Ono, Y. 59
Pytte, E. 1
Ramaswamy, R. 27
Rys, F. 63
Saito, T. 77
Sawada, Y. 239
Shirakawa, D. 229
Shiba, H. 187
Shingubara, S. 143
Shirane, G. 19
Shiozaki, K. 195
Stanley, H. E. 151
Steiner, M. 113, 203
Suezaki, T. 113
Suzuki, I. 243
Suzuki, M. 95
Suzuki, N. 157
Tobo-Khelil, R. A. 221
Takayama, H. 109
Tatsuno, T. 77
Tazaki, K. 81
Tanaka, H. 73
Tsuzuki, Y. 77
Terada, N. 63
Toda, M. 117
Tonegawa, T. 179
Tanchiya, Y. 143
Ueno, Y. 121
Wallace, D. C. 45
Wallerab, R. V. 173
Yamagata, K. 81
Yamamoto, I. 203
Yamazaki, M. 139
Yoshizawa, H. 19

JOURNAL OF THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN
Vol. 52, No. 13
発行者　〒105 東京都港区芝公園3丁目5番8号　機械振興会館211号室　野々村　敏
印刷所　〒162 東京都新宿区天神町78番地　小宮山印刷工業株式会社
発行所　〒105 東京都港区芝公園3丁目5番8号　機械振興会館211号室
社団法人　日本物理学会
電話 03-434-2671/郵便振替 東京2-167544
定価1部1,500円（送料 400円）
1983年12月15日発行

PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN
ROOM NO. 211, KIKAI SHINKO BLDG.
3-5-8, SHIBA KOEN, MINATO-KU
TOKYO, 105 JAPAN

© Physical Society of Japan 1983